This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Collected 22 Nov 1894
Accepted

H.

Br 9887.27.5

Harvard College Library

FROM THE GIFT OF

ALEXANDER COCHRANE

OF BOSTON

FOR BOOKS ON SCOTLAND AND
SCOTTISH LITERATURE

# ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

# TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

# ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

# TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

VOL. I.

---

FIRST PROTOCOL BOOK OF WILLIAM HEGAIT,

1547-55.

---

GLASGOW: CARSON & NICOL, 13 DUNDAS STREET.

MDCCCXCIV.

Br 4887.27.5

HARVARD COLLEGE
OCT 13 1916
LIBRARY

Gift of
Alexander Cochrane
(11 vols)

# CONTENTS.

PREFACE, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - vii.

APPENDIX to Preface:—

I.—Act of Admission by the Lords of Council of William Hegait as a Notary Public, - - - - - - xvii.

II.—Protocol relating to the Transfer of a Property on Sale, - xviii.

III.—Protocol relating to the Transfer of Property to an Heir, xx.

IV.—Protocol relating to the Transfer of an Annualrent on Sale, xxi.

V.—Protocol relating to the Resignation of Property in the hands of the Bailie of the Subdean of Glasgow, - xxiii.

ABSTRACTS of Protocols, - - - - - - - - - - 1

INDEX of Names, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 91

INDEX of Places, - - - - - - - - - - - - - 104

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

Common Seal of the Burgh of Glasgow in the 16th Century, - Title page.
(Reduced from 2¼ to 1¾ inches diameter.)

Sketch Plan, compiled in illustration of Protocols, - - - At end.

## ADDITION TO INDEX OF NAMES.

Glasgow, Magistrates, Council and Community of, 151A, 152, 193, 194, 213, 214, 215.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

I., Indiction; l.l., longest liver, survivor; q., quondam, *i.e.*, late, deceased; t.c., territory of the city of Glasgow.

# PREFACE.

The Protocol Book of Cuthbert Simson, published by the Grampian Club twenty years ago, has to some extent familiarised students of local history with the general characteristics of the class of records to which it belongs. But while all the protocol books of notaries officiating in this country possess features in common, their distinctive peculiarities vary with the sphere in which the notary exercised his vocation. Simson was chapter clerk of Glasgow at a time when the ancient church was powerful in the land. He had a large share, if not a monopoly, of the notarial business which the Glasgow clerics had at their disposal, and, accordingly, in his register are to be found not only particulars regarding properties throughout the diocese, but also accounts of proceedings against heretics and other transgressors of ecclesiastical law, together with references to the various matters coming under the wide jurisdiction of the consistorial court. Contrasted with this extensive range of subjects, the Protocols now introduced to the notice of the public deal with matters comprehended within narrow limits, being confined almost exclusively to transfers of property in Glasgow and the western shires; but still the stores of topographical and genealogical information which they contain are such that their publication will doubtless be welcomed by investigators into these branches of knowledge.

Outside legal and archaeological circles so little is known concerning Notaries and their Protocols that it has been thought desirable to give a brief outline of their history.

Under the Roman system of jurisprudence, Public Notaries, or Tabellions, as they were otherwise designated, were erected into a school or college, governed by a superior officer holding commission from the Emperor, and care was taken that none should be admitted into the body except those who were of good fame and skilful in the laws. The members were employed in preparing agreements and forming public instruments regarding them, which were treated as probative and entitled to receive legal effect; and they also formed the acts and judicial proceedings of the courts of law. After the fall of the Roman empire, the Emperors who succeeded to the title borne by the Cæsars, and claimed their prerogatives, were accustomed to

appoint Imperial Notaries, who were authorised to exercise their office in any country which had ever been subject to the Roman authority. The Popes also, in virtue of their spiritual supremacy, asserted universal jurisdiction, and appointed Apostolic notaries, for whom was claimed the privilege of exercising their office in any part of the world, both in spiritual and temporal affairs, and to the exclusion of Imperial Notaries in spiritual concerns. For securing the privileges of both orders, Notaries frequently procured admission in a two-fold capacity, and these in their instruments are designed as acting "Apostolica et Imperiali auctoritatibus." In this country an important change was made in the system of admission by an act of the Scottish Parliament, passed in the tenth year of the reign of King James III. (1469 c. 6). Proceeding on the preamble that "oure Soverane Lord hes ful jurisdictioune and fre impire within his realme," it was ordained "that his hienes may mak notaries and tabelliones quhais instrumentis sal have ful faith in all contractis civile within the realme; and in tyme cummyn that na notaris maid, nor to be maid, be the Imperouris autorite have faith in contractis civile within the realme, les than he be examinyt be the ordinare (*i.e.*, the judge ordinary in the ecclesiastical courts), and approvit be the Kingis hienes." While the authority of the Imperial notaries was thus curtailed, it was provided that "ful faith be givin to the Papale notaries in tymes bygane and to cum in all thare instrumentis." With regard to the notaries to be appointed in future by the King, it was ordained that they "be examinit before thair ordinaris bischopis, and have certificatioune of them that thai ar of faith, gude fame, science and lawte (loyalty), according to the said office." Subsequent to this act, notaries who had been admitted by Imperial authority, and in compliance with the new law obtained the Royal approval, were designed as holding office "auctoritatibus Imperiali et Regali."

Another act of parliament, passed in 1503 (c. 8), alludes to complaints made by the lieges against the mal-practices of "fals notaris," and regulations were set down for preventing fraud and insuring greater efficiency. The ecclesiastical judges, "bischopis and ordinaris," were directed to call before them all the notaries within their dioceses, to examine them upon their qualifications and demeanour, and those found acceptable were to be reported to the King, who was to depute certain persons to examine them farther, "and gif thai be ganand (i.e., found fit), to mak them regale gif thai be nocht maid regale of befor."

Previous to this time notaries belonged exclusively to the class of churchmen, but from the terms of a statute passed in 1540 (c. 37), it is to be inferred that laymen were then beginning to enter the profession. By this act sheriffs were required to examine laic notaries, and the "ordinaries" all notaries spiritual, within their respective bounds, and to admit them by acts of court; and, with the view of securing uniformity in the attestation of instruments, notaries were required to insert in a book the signs and subscriptions to be used by them in all instruments passing under their hands. By the statute 1551 (c. 17), which sets forth that the acts concerning notaries had not hitherto been put to due execution, it was ordered that the laws should be duly enforced, and (c. 19) that within a certain time sheriffs should bring or send all "notars temporall men," and the ordinaries "all spiritual notars," within their respective bounds, to the burgh of Edinburgh, and there present them to the lords of council to be examined, and (if found qualified) admitted to the office, till which admission their instruments were to have no effect. It would seem, however, that the laws "anent notars" were not much honoured in the observance, because the next statute on the subject (1555, c. 18) again refers to the preceding acts as having "tane na dew and effectual execution." Sheriffs, bailies, and others, were therefore directed to cause the notaries within their respective districts to appear before the lords of council at Edinburgh, "bringand with them thair creatiounis and haill protocollis . . . to be examinat, and their creatiounis viseit by thame, their protocollis producit to be markit be the saidis lordis, and the levis numberit and the blankis markit . . . And as thai be fundin qualifeit and admittit be the saidis lordis of counsall to use the office of notar thairefter." If any notaries should be convicted of "falset," their moveable property was ordered to be forfeited, "and they to want thair rycht hand, and to be banist the realme for ever." Commenting on the dismemberment part of the punishment, the author of a work on "The Office of a Notary Public" (1812) complacently remarks that "the writing hand being regularly the right one, our statute orders the loss of it; and the reason of this punishment seems to be grounded upon the equity of the thing, for it is but reasonable that that part of the body should suffer which committed the crime."

With the abolition of consistorial jurisdictions consequent on the Reformation, farther changes in the system of admitting notaries were introduced. By the Act 1563 (c. 16), it was ordained that all notaries who had not as yet been examined by the lords of council should appear before them for

that purpose, otherwise all instruments taken by them should be void; and further (c. 17), that in future no one should exercise the office "without thay be maid and creat be the Quenis Majesteis speciall letteris, and thereefter examinat and admittet be the lordis of sessioun and college of justice, quha sall tak thair aithis . . . and caus register thair signe and subscriptioun quhilk thai sall use in all tymes efter thair said admissioun." By acts passed in 1567, no one was to be admitted a notary who did not profess the Evangell, and all were to be discharged and none to be admitted thereafter except those who were of the religion then received. By another act of the same year, which has worked beneficially for the preservation of these ancient registers, it was provided (c. 87), that the protocol books of notaries within the shire should be brought to the sheriff of the shire, and the books of those within burghs to the provost and bailies for custody. Subsequent statutes (1587 c. 29 and 1617 c. 22) provided for the delivery to the Clerk of Register in Edinburgh of all protocols excepting those of clerks of burghs, which were to remain with the magistrates.

Another act, passed in 1567 (c. 34), requires also to be noticed. It proceeds on a narrative of "the greit hurt done of befoir within burgh be geving of sesingis privatlie without ane bailie" and "ane commone clerk of burgh, quairthrow our Soverane Lordis liegis may be defraudit greitlie," and enacts that "na sesing be gevin within burgh of ony maner of land or tenement within the samin, in ony tyme cuming, bot be ane of the baillies of the burgh and the commoun clerk thairof." From this time therefore it may be assumed that the protocol books of the town clerks of Glasgow record all transactions relating to heritable property within the ancient royalty.

Such is a summary of the legislation bearing upon Notaries and their Protocols. William Hegait, the writer of the Protocols of which abstracts are given in the following pages, was created a notary by apostolic authority in the year 1544. Complying with the requirements of the statute 1563 (c. 16), he attended before the lords of council at Edinburgh, in February, 1563-4, produced the instrument vouching his "creation," with his three Protocol Books for inspection, and having been found duly qualified, was authorised to continue in the exercise of his office. In the instruments passing under his hand previous to this time, Hegait's designation is "Clericus Glasguensis diocesis, auctoritate sacra Apostolica, notarius publicus;" but subsequent attestations run thus:—"Clericus Glasguensis diocesis, auctoritate

Apostolica perprius, notarius, ac nunc per dominos concilii admissus." From the act of admission it is ascertained that Hegait was a native of Glasgow, was then (1563-4) forty-two years of age, and held the appointment of Court Clerk of Glasgow; and it is probable that he was also connected with the Barony Court. He does not appear to have been a priest, as so many of the Papal notaries were; but having been admitted by the Bishop he would, it is presumed, be entitled to exercise his office in any part of the diocese. At what period Hegait was first appointed to the office of town clerk has not been ascertained, as the existing council records from which the information might have been obtained do not commence till 1573. Between 1574 and 1580 (when another long hiatus occurs) his name appears yearly on the leet from which the clerk was to be chosen; but on each occasion another candidate received the appointment. In the privy council register, under date 13th December, 1564, there is notice of a complaint by James Law, one of the bailies, against "William Hegait, common clerk, for the speaking of divers despitefull and injurious wordis to the said James, manifestly contempnand and vilipendand him, being bailie and magistrate." The accused official denied the charge, and as nothing farther is recorded on the subject it may be assumed that matters were satisfactorily arranged.

It is stated in his act of admission that Hegait's first protocol book commenced on 2nd October, 1544. Only a few torn corners, however, now remain of the first nine leaves, and the book commences with folio 10 and the date 2nd March, 1547-8. With the exception of this initial mutilation, the book is in excellent preservation and perfectly legible. As already indicated, the transactions recorded in it principally consist of attestations regarding the transfers of heritages. When a sale of such had to be carried through, and the property happened to be situated within the bounds of the burgh, the seller appeared personally on the ground, in presence of a bailie, notary and witnesses, and stating that he had sold the property to the purchaser, at a certain price, of which he acknowledged to have received payment, resigned the property into the hands of the bailie, by delivering to him earth and stone of the ground, or other symbols appropriate to the transaction. Having received the symbols, the bailie, as authorised by the seller, and in virtue of his office, delivered them to the purchaser, or to an attorney acting for him, and thus gave him sasine or possession of his purchase. The purchaser then asked the notary to prepare an instru-

ment setting forth the proceedings. This the notary did by recording the particulars in his protocol book, and also in the instrument, which latter was delivered to the purchaser, and retained by him as his title deed. When the property was not held by burgage tenure, there was produced a precept authorising a bailie named in it—designated a bailie "in hac parte," *i.e.*, in that part, or in that special matter—to give sasine, and proceedings of investiture, similar to those in burgage properties, were followed (See 2, 30, 42, 58, &c.) The bailie of the Subdean of Glasgow seems to have had the privilege of giving infeftment in lands situated in the Provanside district (See Nos. 25, 38, 211, &c.)

When an heir desired to obtain infeftment, he appeared before one of the bailies, produced evidence of propinquity, and humbly required the bailie to give him infeftment in the property of which his ancestor had been vested at the time of his death. The bailie having found the claim to be just and reasonable, proceeded to the ground, and there in presence of a notary and witnesses gave sasine in the usual manner.

The symbols used in giving sasine both for lands and tenements are usually earth and stone, though for tenements hasp and staple (*i.e.*, the latch, lock, or other fastenings of the door) are occasionally mentioned. In protocol No. 17 the symbols for the two tenements and yards are earth and stone, and for the annualrent hasp and staple. Hasp and staple were the usual symbols for infeftment in annualrents payable from tenements, *e.g.* Nos. 28, 31, 65, 157, 186. Less frequently, as in No. 197, the symbol was a penny, and in No. 35 the symbols were put alternatively hasp and staple *or* a penny. When annualrents were payable from lands in the country, as in Nos. 235 to 237, the symbol was a penny. In No. 59 the symbols were earth and stone for the lands, and net and coble for the fishings; and in No. 120 sasine was given in property in Kilbryde parish by delivery of rafter and rigging of the buildings.

In the Appendix a few protocols are given *in extenso* for the purpose of showing the style of the protocols, so that the reader may gather from them the mode adopted in framing the abstracts. An abstract of every protocol is given, and the descriptions of properties and names and designations of individuals are invariably preserved intact, the aim being to present the essence of the original, and only to leave out the formalities. The protocols, it will be observed, begin with a statement of the date, the indiction, and the pontificate. The two latter particulars, instead of being

repeated each time in the abstracts, have been printed at the top of the page. News from Rome in these days appears from the state of the notary's information on Papal affairs to have been often dilatory and sometimes unreliable. Thus though Pope Paul III. died on 10th November, 1549, his name appears in the protocols up to 27th February, 1549-50. On the 5th of the following month there is the memorandum "Romana curia uti relatum erat pastore carente," and a similar note is repeated in the protocols till 26th July. Julius III., who was elected on 8th February, 1549-50, and died 5th March, 1554-5, first appears in the protocols on 18th August, 1550, and his name is still continued on 14th May, 1555. Paul IV. was elected on 23rd May, 1555, and his pontificate is first noticed in the protocols on 5th June thereafter, but under the misnomer of *Julius* IV. In the Abstracts these mistakes and any other clerical slips are not taken into account, the correct year both of pontificate and indiction being given. The Indiction current during the period embraced in the Abstracts commenced on 24th September, 1542.

The greater number of the protocols refer to properties in the city of Glasgow, then a town of moderate dimensions. The main thoroughfare, stretching from the Market Cross to the Cathedral Church, had dwellings and booths on each side, the number on the west preponderating, as on the opposite side considerable space was taken up by the Blackfriars Convent and College buildings and grounds. Southward from the Cross a street extended to the South Port and then branched off obliquely towards the bridge. Again starting from the Cross the Gallowgait extended eastward a little beyond the Molendinar Burn, and the Trongait westward, with a prolongation towards St. Tenu's Chapel. There were few buildings in the Gallowgait on the east side of the Molendinar, while those on the north side of the Trongait did not extend farther than the West Port. There were a few houses in Stockwellgait, and a turreted building at the northwest corner. At least one wynd extended from Trongait to Bridgegait, and there were also wynds or vennels on each side of the High Street. From the Wyndhead, otherwise called the Quadrivium, the Ratounraw branched out on the west and the Drygait on the east, and these streets were largely occupied by the dwellings of church dignitaries. In 1587 the freemen and inhabitants of that locality, in a supplication to parliament, represented that the part of the city situated above the Greyfriars Wynd, "afoir the reformation of the religioun, wes intertenyt and uphalden be the resort of the Bischop, Parsonis, and Vicaris," and was "the onlie

ornament of the citie, be ressone of the grite and sumptuous buildings of grite antiquitie, varie proper and meit for the ressait of his Hienes and nobilitie at sic tymes as thai sall repair thairto."[1] A few isolated dwellings might be scattered here and there beyond the range of the streets above enumerated, but, subject to such exceptions, the built area of the city was confined within the limits indicated. Dr. Cleland, in his Statistical Account of Glasgow, estimated that the population of the town at the time of the Reformation amounted to about 4500.

With the view of conveying a better idea of the topographical features of the city, and making the descriptions in the protocols more intelligible, the accompanying Sketch Plan has been prepared by Mr. M'Donald, city engineer. Further information on many points is, however, desiderated in order that the plan might be made more specific. Subsequent protocols will doubtless reveal much that is at present unknown, and confirm or demolish doubtful theories. Poldrait Burn, which it is believed has not previously been delineated on any plan of Glasgow, has been laid down from a consideration of the two or three references to it in the protocols, coupled with inferences drawn from the configuration of ground in the vicinity; but other descriptions may determine the precise position of the stream. The sites of the chapel of St. Roche and its cemetery, and of the Greyfriars Convent, with the positions of some of the crofts, may also be settled with greater precision when subsequent protocols are published. The "burn called Glasgw," which flowed through a verdant holm, between its source near the church of St. Kentigern and its outlet a few yards beyond the reputed tomb of St. Tenu, has hitherto appeared on maps as St. Enoch's Burn; but "Glasgow" is the original name, and one which occasionally appears in title deeds at the present day. Perhaps these facts have hitherto escaped notice, or, at all events, have not received due prominence in discussions on the origin of the name of the city.

At the end of Hegait's first volume, after the last protocol, are five leaves, on the first page of which Robert Scott, director of chancery, has written his certificate stating the contents (p. 88). The pen also has been drawn diagonally through this and each of the six succeeding pages which are otherwise blank, except that at the top of the 7th page there is scribbled "R. Doune the said Johne." On page 8 there is a memorandum,

---

[1] Glasgow Charters, Part II., p. 213.

written in Latin, bearing that on 21st October, 1546, Hugh Monthgumry of Hasilheid delivered to Thomas Monthgumry of Skelmurlie, a letter of bailiary, dated at Irvyne, 17th August preceding; another letter of the bailiary of Stewartoune of the same date; a letter of assignation of the ten pound land of Skelmurlie, the eight pound land of Loichlokerthsyide in the sheriffdom of Renfrew, the twenty merk land of Loichransay, and the twelve merk land of Sannokis, within the Isle of Arrane and shire of Bute; and a contract between George Monthgumry of Scelmurlie and John Monthgumry of Langschaw, dated at Irvyne, 16th August, in the same year. Following the memorandum is a letter from Hegait to a brother notary, which runs thus:—"Brethir,—Pleis yow ressave this my prothogoll buk ye wrait for. Concernyng Dike, that fallow, I salbe at yow schortlie and satifie your lawbour, God willing, quha haif yow in his protectioune.—Your brother, W. HEGAIT. To my brother Maister James Donaldesoun delivyr this." There is no marking on page 9. The last page is nearly covered with writing, but being much soiled and slightly mutilated, the moral precepts and maxims of which it seems to be composed cannot be very well made out connectedly. An admonition in favour of "vertuus levyng and in doing of gud" can be only partially deciphered, while another, more legible, reminds one somewhat of a passage in Burns:—

"Aye free, aff han', your story tell,
When wi' a bosom crony;
But still keep something to yoursel'
Ye scarcely tell to ony."

The Protocol Book version runs thus:—"Reveile nevir the secreit of thine mynde to na maner of persone except yow wit weile he is thine verray freind and will nocht reveile it agane." Following upon this cautious counsel comes the injunction, "Speik evill of na maner of man nor woman, nowder absent nor present,"—an excellent precept and presumably needed in the sixteenth century.

There are in the city's archives forty-one protocol books in all, embracing the period from 1547 to 1696. From 1694 onward there is a regular series of Sasine Registers, which superseded the protocol books. These number at the present time close upon one thousand volumes, and are increasing at the rate of sixteen volumes annually. It is proposed that the publication of abstracts of the protocols should be brought down to at least the year 1600. There are ten MS. volumes applicable to that period, and it is intended that subsequent

publications should be of such a size as to admit of the abstracts of these being contained in not more than three volumes.

The Editor is indebted to Mr. David Donaldson for the carefully prepared Index, embracing every name which occurs in the abstracts. To Mr. George Neilson, F.S.A., Scot., he has also to offer acknowledgment for the assistance rendered by him while the book was passing through the press. Mr. Neilson read all the proof sheets and made many valuable suggestions which have been duly taken advantage of, and altogether the work has in many ways benefited by the discriminating attention he bestowed upon it.

R. RENWICK.

GLASGOW, *November*, 1894.

# APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

## I.—Act of Admission by the Lords of Council of William Hegait, authorising him to exercise the office of Notary Public.[1]

(28th February, 1563).

Apud Edinburgh, ultimo die mensis Februarij anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo tercio.

The quhilk day, in presens of the lordis exeminatouris undirwrittyn, that is to say, Maister James Balfour, persoune of Flisk, Maister Williame Ballie lorde Provande, comperit personallie Williame Hegait, noter publict and court clerk of Glesgw, dwellande in the ciete of Glesgw, quhair he was borne, of the aige of fourty-twa yeiris, or thairby, and produceit his instrument of creatioune giffyn wnder the signe and subscriptioune manuall of [Mr David?]Done, noter publict, of the dait at [ ] mensis Decembris anno, etc., l.q[ ] Siklyik producit thrie protho[gollis. The first] instrument contenit in the first prothogoll, is of the dait the secunde day of the monetht of October, the yeir of God j$^{m}$ v$^{c}$ and fourty-foure yeiris, beringe in effect that Male Lainge, the relict and executrix of wmquhill Thomas Wardane, in Awchterhasie, transferrit and ourgaif to Archibalde Mwre, superior testamentar to the saidis Thomas, all reycht, etc. And the last instrument contenit in that sammyn buk is of the dait the last of Januar the yeir of God j$^{m}$ v$^{c}$ and fyiftie five yeiris, begynnand: Eodem die et hora, ac coram eisdem testibus: Idem Georgius Clemy, existens in statu et saisina heriditariis duorum fabrilium jacentium infra territorium civitatis Glasguensis, in via tendente a loco Fratrum Predicatorum ad Crucem Foralem, inter terras quondam Georgii Swan ex parte australi, etc., conteneand ane hundreth lxiij levis. The secunde prothogoll begynnand: Die quarto mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingintesimo quinquagesimo quinto, indictione decima quarta, pontificatus Pape Pauli quarti anno secundo, in mei notarii publici et testium subscriptorum presentiis, etc. (Here follows a similar reference to the last instrument dated 24 September, 1562; and the book is said to contain 207 leaves.

[1] The Editor has to thank Dr. Dickson, curator of the Historical Department of the General Register House, Edinburgh, for directing his attention to this Act, which is recorded in the "Book of Admission of Notaries (vol. I, fol. 136-7), preserved in his department. The square brackets indicate the places where the record has been mutilated or worn away.

The first instrument in "the thrid prothogall buk" is dated 25 September, 1562, and the last 24 February, 1563, and the book) contenis fourty ane leafis befor the dait of the last day of February, 1564, and contenis thairafter xiij levis, quhilk makis in the haill fiftie four levis. And the said Williame maid faitht, in presens of the saidis lordis, that he hes nayne wthir prothogollis nor instrumentis of his awin, nor of nayne wthiris in keipinge, excepand thir produceit and certane wthiris instrumentis registrat in the townne court bukis of Glesgw and in the barrownie court buk of the barrony of Glesgw, maid betuex divers parteis conterearis, and produceit in jugement. And efter the examinatioune had be the saidis lordis of the saidis Williame they wndirstude hym to be qualefyit for usinge of the saidis office [now and] in all tyme cummynge, and thairfor hes adm[ittit him] thairto, quha maid fayth that he sall [lelely and trewle minister] in the saidis office in all tymes [cuming, and sall obserf] and keip the actis of parliament [maid anentis notaris in] all poyntis. And in signe and taikin of this his admissioun hes cawsit him ingros his signe and subscriptioune quhilk he hes and sall use in all tyme cummynge in this buk.

[Monogram:] W. H.

[Subscribed:] WILLELMUS HEGAIT, notarius.

Et Ego vero Willelmus Hegait, clericus Glasguensis diocesis, perprius auctoritate apostolica, notarius publicus, ac nunc vero per dominos consilij, secundum tenorem acti parliamenti admissus, quia premissis singulis dum ut premittitur dicerentur et fierent, una cum suprascriptis testibus presens interfui, ideo hoc presens instrumentum manu mea scriptum subscripsi et signaui, in fidem et testimonium premissorum rogatus.

## II.—PROTOCOL RELATING TO THE TRANSFER OF A PROPERTY ON SALE. (Abstract No. 4).

### MONTHGWMRY—MAKLAWCHLANE.

Die vigesimo septimo[1] mensis Aprilis anno Domini j$^{m}$ v$^{c}$ quadragesimo octavo, indictione sexta, pontificatus Sanctissimi in Christo patris et domini nostri domini Pauli, divina providentia Pape tercii, anno decimo quarto. In mei notarii publici et testium subscriptorum presentiis, personaliter constitutus honorabilis vir Archibaldus Maklawchlane de Eskok, non vi aut metu ductus

[1] Through a misprint, the abstract is erroneously dated 21st April.

nec errore lapsus compulsus quovismodo aut coactus, sed ex sua mera, libera, pura et spontanea voluntate in sua magna cognita urgente necessitate,[1] vendidit ac titulo pure venditionis a se heredibus suis et assignatis alienavit honorabili viro Johanni Monthtgumry, domino juniori de Hesilbeide et Mergarete Frissell, sue sponse, et eorum alteri diutius viventi heredibus suis et assignatis, totum et integrum suum anterius et posterius tenementum, cum horto, clausura, et singulis pertinenciis, jacentibus infra territorium Glasguense in magno vico tendente a loco Fratrum Predicatorum ad Crucem Foralem dicte civitatis inter tenementa quondam Archibaldi Mwre ex parte boreali et tenementa quondam Willelmi Laing ex parte australi et finem horti dicti quondam Willelmi Laing ex parte occidentali et communem viam regiam ex parte orientali; et hoc pro quadam certa pecunie summa dicto Archibaldo per dictum Johannem Monthtgumry plenarie et integre persoluta in pecunia numerata et in usum ipsius Archibaldi totaliter conversa; de qua quidam summa dictus Archibaldus tenuit se bene contentum ac plenarie et integre persolutum et dictum Johannem Monthgumry, heredes suos executores et assignatos pro se heredibus suis et assignatis de eadem, quietos inde clamavit et exoneravit imperpetuum presentis instrumenti per tenorem, pretextu cuius venditionis et alienationis prefatus Archibaldus Maklawchlane totum et integrum predictum tenementum anterius et posterius cum horto clausura et suis pertinencüs in manus honorabilis viri Davidis Lyndesay, alterius ballivorum civitatis Glasguensis pro tempore, a se heredibus suis et assignatis resignavit ac pure et simpliciter dimisit, per terre et lapidis deliberationem, uti moris est in similibus, in favorem et pro nova infeodatione inde danda, concedenda et fienda. Qua resignatione sic facta et per dictum ballivum debite admissa et recepta, idem ballivus ex speciali mandato dicti Archibaldi et ex debito sui officij statu, statum et saisinam hereditarios, necnon realem, actualem et corporalem possessionem dicti tenementi, tam anterioris quam posterioris, cum horto, clausura, et singulis pertinenciis dictis Johanni Monthtgumry et Mergarete Frissall, conjugibus, et eorum alterj diutius viventi in coniuncta infeodatione et heredibus suis et assignatis quibuscumque per redeliberationem dicti terre et lapidis dedit, tradidit, ac pro perpetuo hereditarie deliberavit. Salvo tamen

[1] By the ancient Burgh Laws burgesses were not entitled to dispose of their heritages except under the pressure of poverty and urgent necessity, and even in such circumstances lengthened procedure at successive head courts of the burgh had to be observed before a sale could be carried through. In the sixteenth century the original restrictions had been much relaxed, but it was still customary to set forth that necessity instigated the sale. The formalities connected with the sale of a property in Glasgow (1280-90), in accordance with the old law, will be found in Sir James D. Marwick's "Charters and Documents relating to the History of Glasgow," part I, p. xv.; part II., p. 17.

jure cuiuslibet. Super quibus omnibus et singulis dictus Johannes Monthgumry a me notario publico subscripto sibi fieri petiit unum seu plura instrumentum seu instrumenta. Acta erant hec super fundum dicti tenementi horam circiter undecimam ante merediem vel eo circa, sub anno, die, mense, indictione, et pontificatu quibus supra. Presentibus ibidem honorabilibus viris, viz., magistro Davide Done, domino Johanne Brady, magistro Willelmo Wynzet, Roberto Lyile, Roberto Monthgumry et Johanne Androsoune, seriando, testibus ad premissa vocatis pariter et rogatis.

### III.—Procotol relating to the Transfer of Property to an Heir. (Abstract No. 10).

#### Burell.

Vicesimo nono mensis Octobris anno Domini, etc., xlix°. In mei notarij publici et testium subscriptorum presentiis personaliter constitutus Henricus Burell, heres quondam venerabilis viri domini Andrie Heriot, vicarij chori insignis Ecclesie Metropolitane Glasguensis uti inventum erat in plena et plana curia civitatis Glasguensis, per condignam wardam ejusdem, accessit ad personalem presentiam honorabilis virj Joannis Mwre, alterius ballivorum civitatis Glasguensis pro tempore, et humiliter eundem requisivit quatenus ipsum Henricum tanquam indubitatum heredem dicti quondam domini Andrie in singulis terris, tenementis, et annuis redditbus in quibus ipse dictus quondam dominus Andreas obiit ultimo vestitus et saisitus ut de feodo investiret et infeodaret; qui vero antedictus ballivus attendens hujusmodi requisitionem in se justam et rationi consonam, accessit ad terras et tenementa subscripta, viz., ad unum tenementum jacens in *ly Tronegait* inter terras quondam Petri Adame ex parte occidentali et terras domini Robarti Hill ex parte orientali et communem viam regiam ex parte boriali. Et consequenter idem ballivus accessit ad tres rodas terrarum campestrium jacentes infra territorium civitatis Glasguensis in Palzait Crofta, inter terras ecclesie collegiate Beate Marie Virginis ex parte orientali et terras sive hortum Sancte Tenu ex parte occidentali et partem terrarum de Ramishorne ex eadem plaga et communem viam regiam ex parte australi. Et consequenter accessit idem ballivus ad *ly Cut Rudis* jacentes in Longa Crofta inter terras domini de Fulbar ex parte occidentali et terras nunc occupatas per David Lyndesay ex parte occidentali. Et ibidem super fundum omnium et singularum terrarum, tenementorum,

singillatim et per se, idem ballivus, virtute et vigore sui officii ballivatus ac ex speciali requisitione dicti Henrici, statum et saisinam hereditarios, necnon realem, actualem et corporalem possessionem totarum et integrarum prefatarum terrarum et tenementorum prefato Henrico tanquam legittimo et indubitato heredi dicti quondam domini Andrie in dictis terris et tenementis, uti inventum erat in plena et plana curia dicti civitatis per condignam wardam ejusdem, per deliberationem terre et lapidis fundi tenementorum et terrarum uti moris est, dedit, tradidit pariter pro perpetuo deliberavit. Salvo tamen jure cujuslibet. Super quibus omnibus et singulis dictus Henricus a me notario publico subscripto sibi fieri petiit unum seu plura instrumentum seu instrumenta. Acta erant hec super fundum dictarum terrarum singillatim et per se, horam circiter secundam post merediem vel eo circa, sub anno die mense, indictione, et pontificatu quibus supra. Presentibus ibidem honorabilibus viris, viz., Johanne Robisoun, Georgio Robisoun, David Younger, burgensibus civitatis Glasguensis, testibus ad premissa vocatis, et Joanne Seller, seriando. Eodem stante hora coram eisdem testibus, idem ballivus dedit dicto Henrico, tanquam heredi antedicto, statum et saisinam de uno tenemento jacente in via qua itur a Porta Australi ad Crucem Foralem inter terras Willelmi Roger ad borealem et . . . Clydisdaile ad australem per deliberationem terre et lapidis ut supra.

## IV.—Procotol relating to the Transfer of an Annualrent on Sale. (Abstract No. 31).

### Blakburne—Wreicht.

Die tercio mensis Aprilis anno Domini, etc., j$^{m}$ v$^{c}$ l$^{o}$, indictione octava, Romana curia pastore carente. In mei notarii publici et testium subscriptorum presentiis personaliter constituti discrete persone Patricius Wreicht et Cristina Androsoune, conjuges, existentes in statu et saisina unius tenementi tam ante quam retro cum singulis pertinenciis jacentis infra territorium civitatis Glasguensis in via tendente a loco Fratrum Predicatorum ad Crucem Foralem, inter terras quondam Roberti Walkar nunc vero Nove Ecclesie spectantes ex parte boreali, tenementum Joannis Wan ex parte australi, et terras sive hortum David Lyndesay ex parte occidentali, et communem viam regiam ex parte orientali; qui vero Patricius et Cristina, conjuges, unanimi consensu et assensu, ac non vi aut metu ducti, nec errore lapsi, compulsi aut coacti, sed ex suis meris, liberis, et spontaneis voluntatibus, utilitate et commodo

suis et suorum penitus provisis et pensatis, vendiderunt ac titulo pure venditionis a se heredibus suis et assignatis pro perpetuo alienaverunt honorabili viro Archinbaldo Blakburne, heredibus suis et assignatis, hereditarie totum et integrum unum annuum redditum triginta solidorum annuatim exeuntem et levandum de totali et integro dicto tenemento cum horto, clausura, et singulis pertinenciis, ad duos anni terminos consuetos festa, viz., Penthicostis et Sancti Mertini in hieme per equales portiones; et hoc pro certa pecunie summa per dictum Archinbaldum prefatis conjugibus plenarie et integre persoluta et in usum dictorum Patricii et Cristine totaliter conversa, de qua iidem conjuges tenuerunt se bene contentos et plenarie persolutos et dictum Archinbaldum, heredes suos, executores, et assignatos, pro se heredibus suis executoribus et assignatis de eadem quitteclamavit et exoneravit imperpetuum presentis instrumenti per tenorem, pretextu cujus venditionis idem Patricius et Cristina unanimi consensu et assensu hujusmodi annuum redditum triginta solidorum a se heredibus suis et assignatis in manus honorabilis viri Andrie Mwre, alterius ballivorum civitatis Glasguensis, per deliberationem de *ly hespe et stapile* in favorem dicti Archinbaldi heredum suorum et assignatorum resignavit ac totum jus et clameum. Qua resignatione sic facta et per dictum ballivum debite admissa et recepta, idem ballivus, virtute et vigore sui officii ballivatus, statum et saisinam hereditarios, necnon realem actualem et corporalem possessionem tocius et integri prefati annui redditus triginta solidorum annuatim exeuntis et levandi de totali et integro prefato tenemento, cum horto, clausura, et singnulis pertinenciis ad duos anni terminos consuetos festa, viz., Penthicostis et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales [portiones] dicto Archinbaldo heredibus suis et assignatis per redeliberationem dictorum *ly hesp et stapile* dedit, traditit pariter pro perpetuo deliberavit. Salvo jure cujuslibet. Insuper comparuit dicta Cristina coram dicto ballivo me notario et testibus subscriptis, et quod ad hujusmodi venditionem dicti annui redditus et resignationem ejusdem, non fuit compulsa aut coacta, per vim aut metum dicti sui sponsi extra presentiam ejusdem juramentum prestitit corporale tactis ob id sacrosanctis Dei evangeliis. Super quibus omnibus et singulis idem Archinbaldus a me notario publico subscripto, sibi fierj petiit unum seu plura instrumentum seu instrumenta. Acta erant hec horam circiter decimam ante merediem vel eo circa, sub anno, die, mense, indictione, et pontificatu quibus supra. Presentibus ibidem honorabilibus viris, viz., Johanne Huchesoune, burgensi civitatis Glasguensis, domino David M'Kowne, notario, et David Watsoune, seriando, testibus ad premissa vocatis pariter et rogatis.

## V.—Procotol relating to the Resignation of Property in the hands of the Bailie of the Subdean of Glasgow. (Abstract No. 200).

### Mwre and Herbisoun.

Eodem die horam circiter undecimam ante merediem Alexander Mwre, ballivus subdecani, dedit statum et saisinam hereditarios, necnon realem actualem et corporalem possessionem unius acre terre jacentis in Provandesyide, jacentis inter terras nunc occupatas per Johannem Mwre ex parte occidentali et terras capellanie Sancti Kenthigerni ex parte orientali; necnon aliarum duarum rigarum terrarum campestrium ibidem jacentium inter terras occupatas per Willelmum Donaldesoune spectantes capellanie Sancti Kenthigerni ex occidentali et terras dicte capellanie spectantes ex orientali [Mergarete Mure] tanquam legittimo heredi quondam Osualdi Mwre uti inventum erat per wardam curie civitatis Glasguensis condignam. Dicta Mergareta resignavit hujusmodi acram cum dictis duabus rigis in manus dicti Alexandri, ballivi antedicti, pro hereditaria saisina sibi et dicto Georgio, et ipsorum alteri diutius viventi, in conjuncta infeodatione heredibus suis et assignatis quibuscumque; qua resignatione sic facta et per dictum ballivum admissa et recepta, idem ballivus statum et saisinam hereditarios, necnon realem, actualem, et corporalem possessionem dicte acre terre, cum dictis duabus rigis terre, singulatim et per se, dictis Mergarete et Georgio Herbisoune, conjugibus, heredibus suis et assignatis prescriptis, per deliberationem terre et lapidis fundi earundem, singillatim et per se, uti moris est, dedit, tradidit pariter et deliberavit. Super quibus singulis dictus Georgius et Mergareta petierunt instrumenta. Acta erant hec super fundum prescriptarum terrarum, singillatim et per se, coram his testibus, viz., Johanne Sellar, Archinbaldo Mwre, Cuthtberto Herbisoune, burgense Glasguense, domino David M'Kownne, notario, et David Watsoune, seriando, cum diversis aliis.

# ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

# TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

---

1. KNOX—SMITH. 2 March, 1547-8, 11 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 10. 6 I. 14 Paul iii.

Robert Smyth, son and heir of q. John Smyth, sold to John Knox and Jonet Maxwell, spouses, and longest liver of them, an annual rent of 4s. furth of his tenement lying between the lands of John Masoun on the west, and the lands of q. John Wodrop on the east. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Andersone, . . . .

2. HAMMYLTOUNE. 10 March, 1547-8, 12 a.m.

Elizabeth Hammyltoune, grand daughter and heir of q. James Hammyltoune of Schawfeilde, produced to John Hammyltoune of Schawtoune, sheriff in that part specially constituted, a precept granted in name of Mary Queen of Scots, under her great seal (10 November, 1547), whereby her sheriff and bailies of Lanark were charged to give sasine to the said Elizabeth, as heir of her grandfather, of the five pound land of old extent of Schawfeilde, with the pertinents, lying within the burgh of Rewthirglen and sheriffdom of Lanark; saving the rights of all concerned, and taking security for £117 10s. of the ferms of the lands which were in ward of the crown for 16½ years, and £25 of relief. After the reading of the precept the sheriff gave sasine in terms thereof. Witnesses: f. 11.
Alexander Hammyltoune, David Merschell, James Riddell, William . . . .

WILLIAM HEGAIT.
Vol. i., fol. 11.

3. LYOUN—SUMMER. 5 April, 1548, 10 a.m.

Bartholomew Summer and Cristina Cunyghame, spouses, (for relieving the said Bartholomew of debts owing to sundry creditors, for which he was bound under acts inserted in the books of the lord official of Glasgow, and in the rolls of the burgh court, for non-implement of which acts he had been incarcerated), with express consent of John Cunyghame, father of the said Cristina, at whose instance he was interdicted from alienating or mortgaging his property, sold to David Lyon and Jonet Campbell, spouses, and longest liver of them, their fore tenements and pertinents, lying within the territory of the city, in the street passing from the Market Cross to the place of the Friars Preachers, between the lands of Sir Andrew Heriot, chaplain, on the north, the lands or tenement of William Smith on the south, the back tenement of the said Bartholomew on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: Master Nicolas Wethirspwne, George Rwnen, Patrick Sempell, and Archibald Lyon.

4. MONTHGWMRY—MAKLAWCHLANE. 21 April, 1548, 11 a.m.

Archibald Maklawchlane of Eskok sold to John Monthtgumry, younger of Hesilheide, and Mergarete Frissell, his spouse, and longest liver of them, his fore and back tenement, with yard, close and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street passing from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the tenement of the deceased Archibald Mwre on the north, the tenement of q. William Laing on the south, the end of the garden of q. William Laing on
f. 12. the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, Sir John Brady, Mr. William Wynzet, Robert Lyile, Robert Monthgumry, and John Androsoune, serjeant.

5. SUMMER—WILL. 28 April, 1548, 10 a.m.

Bartholomew Summer sold to James Will, burgess of the burgh and city of Glasgow, his fore waste *ly berne steide*, lying in the street of St. Tenu, on the south side, extending in breadth to three roods or thereby, with six elns of rigis next to the said waste. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: John Androsoune, James Dalgles, John Mwre.

6. SUMMER—WILL. 2 May, 1548, 10 a.m.

Adam Summer, son of the deceased Andrew Summer, sold to James Will, an annual rent of . . shillings furth of "ane waist berne steide" belonging heritably to Will, lying in the croft of St. Tenu, between the lands of the

hospital of St. Nicholas on the east, the lands of . . . on the west, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: William Wat, John Johnestoune, James Dalgleis. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 12.

7. LYNDESAY. 14 December, 1548, 2 p.m. f. 57.

Marion Gayne renounced in favor of John Dike and Jonet Gayne, his spouse, an annualrent of 14 s. Scots money, payable furth of a tenement belonging to the said John Dike, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of q. John Wodrop on the west, the lands of John Chalmers on the east, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Wyly, Sir John Chalmers, John Seller, Robert Scherer, and Patrick Cuthbert.

8. MASONE—HOUSTONE. 13 August, 1549. f. 13.

Sir John Masone, vicar of the choir of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, gave to John Houstone and Elizabeth Masone, his spouse, and sister of Sir John, and their heirs (whom failing the property to revert to the granter's heirs), (1) piece of yard and waste tenement lying contiguous, between the lands of James Fare and of Archibald Wilsone on the north, a small vennel on the south, the newly built lodging in which Sir David Masone now dwells on the east, and the other part of the said yard on the west; the grantees paying to Sir John 13s. 4d. yearly. (2) The said newly built lodging in which the said Sir David dwells, lying t.c. between the said piece of waste tenement on the west, the tenement of q. John Wynzet on the east, the common vennel on the south, and another small vennel on the north; reserving nevertheless to Sir John and Sir David the said lodging during their lifetimes. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Wat, John Johnstoune, burgesses of Glasgow; George Brounsyde, servitor to William Hegait, and James Dalgleis, serjeant.

9. ANDROSOUN. 14 October, 1549, 3 p.m. f. 14.

John Androsoun, tutor-at-law to Jonet Androsoun, daughter and heir of the deceased William Androsoun, citizen of Glasgow, came to the personal presence of John Mwre, bailie, and required that the said Jonet might be vest and infeft in sundry lands which belonged to the said William and . . . . Park, his spouse, to whom she was, in open court of the city of Glasgow, found to be nearest and lawful heir. The bailie thereupon gave the said Jonet sasine of (1) a fore booth, with booth adjoining, cellars, and

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 14.

a small chamber, commonly called "ane bak chop," lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of David Wyle on the west, another booth belonging to David Watsoun on the east, and the street on the north; and (2) another built house, under and above, lying between the lands of David Watsoune on the west, the lands of . . . Park, on the east, and the lands of Jonet Davidsoun on the north. Witnesses: John Androsoun, sometime serjeant, John Sellar and David Watsoun, serjeants.

10. BURELL. 29 October, 1549, 2 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Henry Burell, as heir of Sir Andrew Heriot, vicar of the choir of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow (served by ward of court of the city), of the lands and others in which Sir Andrew died vest, viz.: (1) a tenement lying in the Tronegait, between the lands of the deceased Peter Adame on the west, the lands of Sir Robert Hill on the east, and the street on the north; (2) three roods of open land *(terrarum campestrium)* lying in "Palzait" Croft, between the lands of the Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the east, the lands or yard of St. Tenu on the west, the lands of Ramshorne [on the north], and the street on the south; (3) the "Cut Rudis" lying in the Longcroft, between the lands of the laird of Fulbar on the west, and the lands then occupied by David Lyndesay on the east; (4) a tenement in the street leading from the South Port to the Market Cross, between the lands of William Roger and . . . . Clydisdaile, on the north and south respectively. Witnesses: John Robisoune, George Robisoune, David Youngar, burgesses; John Seller, serjeant.

f. 15. 11. YOUNGAR. *Eodem die et hora.*

Henry Burell sold to John Youngar and Violet Androsoun, spouses, the tenement in Tronegait, described in No. 10. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Wedrop, son and heir of the deceased John Wedrop, citizen of Glasgow; John Seller, serjeant, and John Androsoun.

12. ARNEILE—TULLOICHT. 20 November, 1549, 9 a.m.

Personally appeared an honorable man, William Arneile, and resigned in favor of himself and Jonet Tullocht, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate, also the westmost half of a yard, and the pertinents, lying t.c. in the great street leading from the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of . . . . Gilcristoune on the north, the lands of the abbot and

convent of Paisley on the south, the fore tenement on the east, and the other half of the said yard on the south. Sasine given by Andrew Mwre. Witnesses: Robert Callendar of Auchincloicht, George Brounesyide, David Wyle, notary, and John Sprewile. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 15.

13. LYNDESAY. 22 November, 1549. f. 16.

John Dike and Jonet Gayne, spouses, sold to William Lyndesay, their fore and back tenement, with yard, close and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of John Wedrop on the west, the lands of . . . on the east, the Malindinor Burn on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Hall, bailie. Thereafter, the said Jonet, in presence of the notary, bailie, and witnesses, gave her bodily oath, on the holy evangels of God, that she was not compelled or coacted to this sale and resignation. Witnesses: William Roger, burgess of Glasgow; David Watsoune, John Rob.

14. BRWME. 24 November, 1549, 2 p.m.

David Wilsoune, procurator, and in name of Marion Brwme, acting under letters of procuratory, dated 5 November, 1549, resigned in favor of her kinsman, Robert Brwne, citizen of Glasgow, a tenement, with yard and two rigs of land, and pertinents, lying near *(prope)* the city of Glasgow, in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands or tenements of Cuthbert Blakuod on the east, the lands of John Wan on the west of the tenement, the lands of Sir Andrew Burell on the west of the rigs, and other lands on the east of the rigs; and that for a certain sum of money paid by the said Robert to the procurator. The letters of procuratory bear to be sealed with f. 17. the seal of office of the bailie of Glasgow, because the granter had not a seal of her own, and to be signed by "Marion Brwme, with my hand led at the pen" by David M'Corne, notary public, because she could not write; all in presence of Mr. Nicolas Wetherspwne, John Andersoun, and Robert Miller, burgesses of the city. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Seller, . . . Wedrop, and James Howe.

15. ROBISOUNE. 28 November, 1549, 2 p.m.

At the request of John Robisoune, son and heir of the late George Robisoune, John Mwre, bailie, invested him with power to redeem a piece of fore land, lying in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 17.

South Port, on the east side thereof, between the lands of Michael Lyndesay on the south, the lands of Mr. John Sprewle on the north, and the lands of Robert Reche on the east, conform to the tenor of letters of reversion relating thereto; and the said John thereupon assigned all his right in the tenement, by virtue of the said letters of reversion, to Elizabeth Galbrayth, for certain favors rendered by her. Witnesses: John Clerk, Stephen Gardner, burgess, William Heriot, burgess; John Seller and David Watsoun, serjeants.

f. 18. 16. CRAWFURDE. 18 December, 1549.

Archibald Crawfurde, burgess of the city of Glasgow, resigned in favor of Archibald Crawfurde, his son, a tenement lying t.c. on the north side of the Ratounraw (*via Ratonum*), between the lands or tenement of the vicars of the choir on the east, the lands of q. Alexander Crawfurde on the west, the lands of q. . . . on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Wedrop, burgess; John Seller and David Watsoun, serjeants.

17. Mr. KNOX. 18 December, 1549, 11 a.m.

John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Archinbald Knox, as heir of q. David Knox, burgess of the city, his brother, of (1) a tenement and yard lying t.c. in the Tronegait, between the lands of q. John Aitkyn and William Lowthyane on the west, the lands of q. John Masoune on the east of the tenement, the yard of q. John and Henry Burell on the east of the yard, and the street on the south; (2) a tenement, with yard and pertinents, on that side *(citra)* the Malyndinor Burn and bridge, commonly called "the Gallowgait Brige," between the lands of Alexander Stevyn on the west, the lands of . . . Lowik on the east, the Malyndinor Burn on the north, and the burn commonly called Poldrait on the south; (3) an annualrent of twenty shillings yearly, payable furth of a tenement of David Wyle, lying in the Tronegait, between the lands of q. John Park on the east, the lands of
f. 19. Mr. Robert Hill on the west, and the street on the north. Thereafter, the said Archibald, in his urgent necessity, and for a certain sum of money paid to him, sold the said tenements and others to John Mwre and Margaret Ranking, spouses. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: James Mwre, Robert Rob, and John Seller.

18. POLLOK. 30 January, 1549-50, 10 a.m.

Andrew Mylne, burgess of the burgh and city of Glasgow, sold to Archibald Pollok and Jonet Kersewell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, with yard, close

and pertinents, lying in the Gallowgait, between the lands of the late David Lyndesay of Greneleis on the east, the lands of . . . M'Grubbing, *alias* Gouldesmyth, on the west of the fore tenement, and the lands of Archinbald Lyoun on the west of the back tenement and yard, the Malyndinor Burn on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Andrew Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: William Roger, Robert Gray, David Moresoun, burgess; Thomas Wilsoun and John Seller, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 19.

f. 20.

19. STEVYNSONE—STEWART. 3 February, 1549-50, 10 a.m.

John Stewarde, of Gillecroy, sold and gave sasine, *propriis manibus*, to Thomas Stevynesone, of his twenty-two shilling and two penny and three farthing land of old extent of Glanderstoun, lying in the barony of Renfrew and sheriffdom thereof, then occupied by James Auchintour, conform to a charter made thereon. Witnesses: Patrick Stewarde in Glandirstoun, Robert Stewarde in Neilstounsyde, and James Achmour.

20. GIBSOUNE. 4 February, 1549-50, 10 a.m.

James Gibsoune, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favor of Marion Gibsoune, his daughter, the southern portion of an enclosure lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the fore tenement belonging to the said James on the west, and the remainder of the said enclosure on the east; but excepting twelve feet next the said fore tenement. Reserving to the granter the liferent of the property; and the grantee paying furth thereof, first, the yearly annualrent of ten . . . used and wont; also twenty shillings of annualrent to Helen Gibsoun, sister of the said Marion, aye and until the said Marion shall pay to the said Helen the sum of . . . merks. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Schaikschaw, burgess of the burgh and city of Glasgow; Stephen Aikman, James Wilsoun, John Johnestoune, and John Seller.

21. KER—GILCRIST. 5 February, 1549-50. f. 21.

Elizabeth Ker resigned in favor of herself and John Gilcrist, her spouse, a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying in the Ratounraw (*via Ratonum*), between the lands of the old Pedagogy, now of Mr. John Laing, on the west, and the lands of Nicolas Knox on the east. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Mwre, bailie; John Rob, David Lyoun, William Wilsoun, burgesses, and John Seller, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. 1., fol. 21.

22. BOYDE—BADYNHAICHT—CWIK. 22 February, 1549-50, 4 p.m.

Ane honorabile man, Stevyn Cwik in Schottilstoune, hes maid, constitut, and ordaneit ane honorabile man, William Boyd of Badinhaicht, his werray lauchfull and wndowtit irrevocabile cessionar and assignay in and to the actioune, cleme and perswit, with all proffetis following thairupone to the day of the dait heirof, sen the said actioun, of the violent eictioun of the said Stevyn, furtht of the sax mark land of the Loichtwod, lowis thairof and fisching thairin, with the pertinentis, lyand within the barony of Glesgw, committit and done to hym be umquhill Archinbalde Dunbar of Baldwne, brother germayne to wmquhill ane reverend fadir in God, Gawane archibischop of Glesgw that last deceissit, in the monetht of Merche, in the yeir of God j$^{m}$ v$^{c}$ and xxxvij yeiris, quhilkis proffetis followis, that is to say:—the proffet of the sawing of thre scoire bollis aitis, sawing yeirlie sen the saidis monetht the yeir of God abonewrityn, estemyt to the thride corne, price of the boll with the fodder yeirlie ourheid xx s. vj bollis beire sawing yeirlie during the samyn space, estemyt the proffet of ilk boll to the feirde corne, price of the boll with the fodder xxx s. The proffet of xxiiij tydy ky during the samyn space, estemyit the proffet of ilk kow yeirle to fystane cheis, price of the stane viij s.; and half ane stirk, price therof vj s. viij d. The gers and pasture of ane hundretht sowme of yeilde gudis, price of ilk sowmis gers vj s. viij d. The proffett of aucht oxin during the samyn space, estemyit the proffet of ilk pece in werk, lawboure and hyregang, to xxij. s. The proffet of aucht hors during the samyn space, estemyt the proffet of ilk hors in werk, lawboure, ryding, and hyirgang, to xl s. The proffet of the fysching of the lowis of the samyn xl markis yeirlie. Fourty wedderis than instantlie spwilyeit fra the said Stene and withhaldin with the proffetis yeirlie, price of ilk pece xiiij s. The proffet of ilk pece of the saidis wedderis yeirlie in woll vij s. Item, ane hundretht faddum of nettis maid for the fyisching of the saidis lowis, price of the faddum xij d. Item, ane feiching boit with airis and graitht effering therto, price therof vj lib. Item, the spwilye of the saidis Stevyn hows in divers graitht, extending to the sowme of xl lib., than being in the saidis Stevynis handis as his awne propir gudis. And that for certane sowmis of money payit and deliverit to the saidis Stevyn be the saidis William . . . . And in verificatioun of the premissis the said Stevyn
f. 22. hes reallie in presens of me notar deliverit to the said Williame ane letter of tak of the said landis of Loichwod, with the lowis, wod, and thair pertinentis, under the subscriptioun of wmquhill ane reverende fader in God,

Gawane archibischop of Glasgw that last deceissit, of the dait at Glesgw, the xx day of Septembr anno, etc., xxxv yeris, indentit as efferit . . . . Witnesses: William Burell, David Laing, Rechart Symsoun, burgesses of Glesgw; John Mayne, also burgess; Habbo Pettigrew, Thomas Pettigrew in Coitis, John Aitkyn, William Clerk, Adam Grameislaw, Allan Fary, and Mr. James Blaire, notary public. And Thomas Cwik is becummyn souertie for the saidis Stevyn for observing the premisses, befoire the saidis witnes. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I. fol. 22.

23. COICHRANE—CRAWFURDE—HAMMYLTOUNE. 27 Feb., 1549-50, 10 a.m.

John Coichran, heir of q. Ninian Knox, sometime citizen of Glasgow, presented to John Mwre, bailie, a precept of sasine granted by James Stewart, canon of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, and commissioner of Mr. Gavin Hammyltoune, dean of the church and vicar general of the vacant see thereof, setting forth that, by a process led in presence of the lords of council of our Sovereign Lady Mary, by the grace of God, Queen of Scots, and their decreet thereon, it was found that q. Ninian Knox, citizen of Glasgow, and brother german of q. Katharine Knox, mother of John Coichran, bearer of the precept, died last vest and seised as of fee, at the peace and faith of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, in a tenement, fore and back, with a yard and acre of land lying t.c. on the east side of the street which leads from the place of the Preaching Friars to the cross streets (Quadrivium); between the lands of q. George Carlile on the north, the tenement of John Hawik on the south, and the Malyndinor Burn on the east; and that the said John Coichran was lawful and nearest heir of the said Ninian Knox, in the said lands, tenement, yard and acre of land, with the pertinents; therefore, the provost and bailies of the city of Glasgow were charged to give sasine thereof to the said John Coichran. The precept was given under the seal of office of the vicar general of Glasgow, on 19 February, 1549. After the reading of the precept the bailie gave sasine in terms thereof. Witnesses: James Edmestoun of Bellewyn; John Boyle, son of the laird of Kelburne; James Lyndesay, Sir David Hammyltoune, provost of the Collegiate Church of Dunbartane; William Donaldsoune, John Mertyne, and John Seller, serjeant. f. 23.

24. CRAUFURDE—HAMMYLTONE—COICHRAN. *Eodem die*, 11 a.m.

John Coichran sold to Andrew Hammiltoune, captain of the castle of Dunbartane, the tenement, with yard, close, and acre of land described in No. 23; and he resigned the same in favor of Anne Crawfurde, his spouse. Thereafter, the said Ann Crawfurde resigned the property in favor of Glodius

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 23.

Hammyltone, her son, reserving her own liferent. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: James Edmestoune of Ballewyn; James Lyndesay, Sir David Hammyltoune, provost of Dunbartane; John Mertyne, John Seller, serjeant; and Sir David Masoun.

25. COICHRAN—CRAWFURDE—HAMMYLTOUNE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

John Coichran, heir of q. Ninian Knox, sometime citizen of Glasgow, produced to Mr. John Hall, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine granted by Mr. James Howstoune, sub-dean of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, dated 27 February, 1549, charging the bailie to give sasine to him (John
f. 24 Coichran), as heir of Ninian Knox (conform to decree of the lords of council mentioned in No. 23), of a barn lying within the territory of Deynesyide, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. John on the west, the lands of q. John Carrik on the east, the street on the north, and the lands of John Wan on the south. After receiving sasine, John Coichraine sold the subjects to Anne Crawfurde, spouse of Andrew Hammiltoun, and she thereupon resigned the same in favor of Glodius Hammyltoune, her son, reserving her own liferent. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: James Lyndesay, Sir David Hammyltoune, provost of Dunbartane; David Watsoun and John Seller, serjeants.

26. YOUNG—HAMMYLTOUNE—MASONE. 5 March, 1549-50, 10 a.m.

. . . . Levenax and Elizabethe Masoune, his spouse, sold to William Young and . . . . Hammyltoune, his spouse, a tenement, with close, yard, and pertinents lying in the Trounegait, t.c., on the north side of the street, between the lands of John Knox on the east, and the lands of q. David Knox
f. 25. on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Masters David Wilsoun, James Hammyltoune, John Drippis, burgess of Glasgow, Thomas Sprewile, Walter Sprewile, William Bertoun, Thomas Wilsoune, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

27. YOUNG—HAMMYLTOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to William Young, as heir of David Young, his brother, and to . . . . Hammyltoune, his spouse, and l.l., of an annual rent of twenty shillings yearly, payable furth of a tenement lying t.c. on the south side of the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, and north side of the Malyndinor Burn.

28. GILMOURE. 7 March, 1549-50, 9 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to George Gilmour, as heir of q. Thomas Gilmour, his father, of an annualrent of 30 d. Scots, payable furth of a kiln,

now belonging to Thomas Andersoun, lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the east, the lands of David Lyndesay on the west, and the street on the north. Witnesses: Robert Gilmour, David Wyle, notary, comburgesses of the city of Glasgow, and David Watsoun, serjeant. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. 1., fol. 25.

29. DAVIDSOUNE—HUCHESONE. 12 March, 1549-50.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave to John Davidsoune and Thomas Huchesoun, as heirs of q. John Bairde, citizen of Glasgow, sasine of a tenement lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of Thomas Hawstoune on the east, the lands of William Roger on the west, the lands commonly called the Langcroft on the north, and the street on the south; reserving the liferent of the tenement to Elizabeth Twedy. Witnesses: David Lyndesay, sometime bailie of the city of Glasgow, William Eglyntoune, and William Roger. f. 26.

30. MAXWELL—POLLOK. 28 March, 1550, between 6 and 7 a.m.

John Maxuell of Nether Pollok, and Mr. David Wilsoune, attorney for Elizabeth Maxuell, spouse of the said John, produced to Thomas Leiche, sheriff or bailie in that part, a precept of sasine following on a charter by Queen Mary, under the great seal, dated 13 March, 1549,[1] granting to the said John and his spouse and l.l. the six merk lands of old extent of Heid-houssis and Murrayis, with the pertinents. After the reading of the precept, the sheriff gave sasine to the grantees by delivery of earth and stone. Done on the ground of the lands, at the principal messuage thereof. Witnesses: James Foret, burgess of the city of Glasgow, Roger Kirkpatrik, William Dik, one of the tenants or tillers of the said lands, and . . . . Jaksoun.[2] f. 27.

31. BLAKBURNE—WREICHT. 3 April, 1550, 10 a.m.

Patrick Wreicht and Cristina Androsoune, spouses, sold to Archinbald Blakburne an annualrent of 30 s., payable furth of their tenement lying in the street leading from the place of the Preaching Friars to the Market Cross, between the lands of q. Robert Walker, then belonging to the New Church, on the north, the tenement of John Wan on the south, the lands or yard of David Lyndesay on the west, and the street on the east. Ratified by the wife in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Huchesoune, burgess, Sir David M'Kowne, notary, and David Watsoune, serjeant. f. 28.

[1] Printed Registrum Magni Sigilli (Record Publication), No. 417.

[2] The pen has been drawn through this protocol apparently with the intention of cancelling it.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 28.

32. POLLOK—MAXUELL—LYNDESAY—DUNROD. *Eodem die et hora.*

Mr. David Wilsoune, procurator, and in name of Elizabeth Maxuell, and John Maxuell of Nethir Pollok, for his interest, appeared in presence of Robert Lyndesay of Dunrod, and premonished him to compear in the parish church of Rutherglen, and there, upon the high altar, receive a certain sum of money for the lawful redemption of the lands of Murrayis and Heidhows, conform to letters of reversion made thereon. Witnesses: Robert Stewarde in Neilstounesyde, John Stewarde of Gillycroy, Thomas Leiche, and Gabriele Sempill of Craigbait. Done within the city of Glasgow. Thereafter, Robert Lyndesay requested Mr. David Wilsoune that he should name to him the place of the said church of Rutherglen where the sum of money is to be paid for redemption of the said lands. Mr. David named the high altar, and the said Robert then instantly denied that any reversion had been granted by any person whomsoever concerning the redemption of the said lands.

33. AITKYN—BERTOUN—ANDROW LYNDESAY. 5 April, 1550, 9 a.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Aitkyn, as heir of q. John Aitkyn, her father, of a tenement lying in the Trongait, between the lands of q. David Knox on the east, the lands of James Brwme on the west, the lands of Langcroft on the north, and the street on the south. Thereafter, the said Jonet resigned the tenement in favor of David Bertane, her husband, and herself and l.l. Thereafter, the spouses sold to Nicholas Androw and
f. 29. . . . . Lyndesay, spouses, the fore tenement, with eighteen feet in length on the east side of the close, and one half of the breadth of the closs, with free ingress and egress by the back gate to the yard of the said Nicholas; reserving to the said David and Jonet an annualrent of 30s. Ratified by Jonet Aitken in absence of her husband. Witnesses: James Andersoun, William Wat, burgess; Nicolas Bog, Constantine Browne, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

34. LYNDESAY—LAW. 12 April, 1550, 11 a.m.

William Law, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of William Lyndesay, a tenement, with yard, close and pertinents, lying in the street leading from the South Port to the Market Cross, between the lands of Michael Lyndesay on the south, and the lands of Finlay Schaikschaw on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Kenthigern Lyndesay, James Braidwod, Thomas Neilsoun, Thomas Downy, burgess, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

35. SUMMYR. 12 April, 1550, betw. 2 and 3 p.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 30.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Adam Summer as heir of Barthillomew Summyr, his brother, of the lands, tenements, and annualrents underwritten, viz.: (1) a barn, commonly called "ane bernesteid," lying in the front of the Longe Crofte, in the street of Sanct Tenu, between the lands of dame Fulbar on the east, and the lands of the Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, then occupied by David Lyndesay, on the west; (2) a "kilsteid," lying in said street, between the lands of John Wan on the west, the common streets on the east and south, and the lands of the said Bartholomew on the north; (3) five roods or rigs of lands in the Pavillioun Croft, between the lands of the said John Wan on the west, a vennel called the Lone on the east, the lands of Medowflat on the north, and a kilsteid on the south; (4) an annualrent of four shillings, payable furth of a "bernesteid," with the pertinents belonging to James Will, lying in St. Tenu's Croft, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Nicolas on the east, and the lands of q. John Widrof on the west; (5) a rig of land lying in the said croft, between the lands of the vicars of the choir of the city of Glasgow on the west, and the lands of q. David Munteitht on the east; (6) an annualrent of seven shillings, payable furth of a tenement sometime belonging to William Walkar, between the lands of q. William Andersoune on the south, and the lands of Bartholomew Symsoune on the north; (7) two rigs or roods of open lands lying in Eglisemis Croft, between the lands of St. James on the west, and the lands of the Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the east; (8) a rig of open land lying in Kynclayth, between the lands of Archinbald Blakburne on the east, and the lands of the vicars of the choir on the west; (9) an annual rent of 4s., payable furth of a tenement sometime belonging to John Knox, lying in the Tronegait, between the lands of q. John Masoune on the west, and the lands of q. John Wedrop on the east. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, John Robertoune of Ernok, David Lyoun, Mr. David Wilsoune, John Downy, Ninian Darroicht, William Smyth, Andrew Summyr, and Archibald Kneland.

36. KNOX. 23 April, 1550, 8 a.m.

Andrew Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Elizabeth Knox and Jonet Knox, sisters, and heirs of John Knox, their father, of a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying in the Tronegait, between the lands of q. John Masoune on the west, and the lands of q. John Wedrop on the east. f. 31.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 31.

Witnesses: William Hall, William Lyndesay, Peter Bar, John Bar, citizens, John Stewarde in Bogtoune, and John Seller, serjeant.

37. LYOUNE—SUMMYR. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

Adam Summyr, brother and heir of q. Bartholomew Summyr, premonished David Lyoun, personally apprehended, to compear at the vigil of Pentecost now approaching, at the altar of our Lady Virgin Mary, in the church of the Friars Preachers, and there receive from the said Adam the sum of eighty merks money for redemption of a fore tenement in the city of Glasgow, situated between the lands of William Smyth on the south, and the lands of Mathew Heriot on the north, conform to the tenor of a reversion made thereon. Done in the booth or office of the notary. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, Ninian Darrocht, and Andrew Summyr.

38. MORESOUNE. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

John Wan, bailie of the sub-dean of Glasgow, gave sasine to James Moresoune, as heir of q. Robert Moresoune, his grandfather, of the lands lying within his bailiary in which the said Robert died vest, viz.: (1) a piece of land commonly called Robbis Yairdis, lying in the territory of Provandesyide, between the lands of Adam Knox on the east and south, the lands of the chaplainry of the Holy Cross on the west, and the street called "ane commowne loyne" on the north; (2) two short (*curtas*) rigs of land commonly called "twa cut rudis," lying within the territory of Deynesyide, between the lands of q. Mr. Michael Huchesoun, called the Doghillok, on the west, the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsoune on the east, the lands of Provandesyide on the north, and the Commowne Loyne on the south. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, bailie, Sir Andrew Burell, Archinbald Blakburne, David Watsoun, burgess, and Adam Knox, serjeant.

39. KNOX. *Eodem die et hora.*

f. 32. Sir John Knox, vicar of the choir of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, gave to Jonet Knox, his sister, a tenement lying t.c. between the lands of the sheriff of Aire on the east, and the lands of the Holy Cross on the west, together with six feet in length behind the said tenement; and that in respect of the portion falling to her through the decease of her father or mother. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Sir James Stewarde, Sir David Crawfurde, Archinbald Blakburne, burgess; and David Watsoun, serjeant.

40. ROBERTOUNE. 24 April, 1550, 10 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 32.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Robertoune, as heir of q. James Robertoune, citizen of Glasgow, served by brieve of the chapel of the vicar general of the city of Glasgow, of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying in the "Rattowne Raw," between the lands of q. Mathew Muirheid on the west, the tenement or dwelling (*habitaculum*) of the rector of Carstairs on the east, the street on the south, and the Commowne Loyne on the north. Reserving the liferent of the tenement, yard, and pertinents to Isobell Sempile, spouse of the said James. Witnesses: William Donaldesoune, Archinbald Wilsoune, burgess, John Bowman and Thomas Hendersoune.

41. JOHNESTOUNE. 26 April, 1550, 9 a.m.

John Johnestoune and . . . Brwme, spouses, gave to their sone Robert Johnestoune, and Beatrice Cauldewell, his affianced spouse, a rig of open land, lying t.c. in the croft of St. Tenu, between the lands of St. Nicolas on the west, the lands of q. William Brownesyide on the east, and the Common Green on the south; also two rigs of open land lying in the said croft, between the lands of St. Nicholas on the east, and the lands of q. Summyr on the west; also a tenement, with yard, close, kiln, and pertinents, lying between the lands of q. John Pettigrew on the north, the lands of Thomas Schyire on the south, the highway on the east, and the f. 33. Croft of St. Tenu on the west. Reserving to the said John Johnestoun and spouse the liferent of the said rigs and the half of the tenement and yard, and the whole of the kiln. Sasine given by Andrew Mwre, bailie. Ratified by the spouse. Witnesses: Archinbald Lyoun, burgess; Sir John M'Ge, Robert Young, James Wodsyid.

42. MORESOUNE—PETTIGREW. 2 May, 1550.

Jonet Pettigrew, daughter of q. John Pettigrew, citizen of Glasgow, produced a precept of sasine granted by Mr. James M'Gile, burgess of Edinburgh, and commissioner of a noble lord, James, lord of St. John, preceptor of Torphichen; by virtue whereof William Lyndesay, bailie in that part specially constituted, gave her sasine of a tenement of Temple land, with yard and pertinents. Witnesses: William Hall, William Mwdy, Nynian Schyire, and William Wilsoune.

43. LYOUNE—SUMMYR. 2 May, 1550, between 6 and 7 a.m.

Adame Summyr, brother and heir of q. Bartholomew Summyr, citizen of Glasgow, sold to David Lyoune, burgess of the burgh and city of Glasgow, and

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 33.

Jonet Campbell, spouses, and l.l., five rigs of open lands lying t.c. in the Pallioune Croft, between the lands of John Wan on the west, the way commonly called "ane commowne Loyne" on the east, the lands of Medowflat on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Nynian Darroicht, Andrew Summyr, John Seller, merchant, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

44. SUMMYR—LYOUNE. *Eodem die.*

f. 34. David Lyoune and Jonet Campbell, spouses, sold to Adame Summyr, brother and heir of q. Bartholomew Summyr, a fore tenement lying in the street which leads from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the north, the tenement of William Smythe on the south, the back tenement of Bartholomew Summyr on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Campbell. Witnesses: Andrew Summyr, William Railstoune, John Rillict, Ninian Darroicht, George Barbour, David Wile, burgess, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

45. SUMMYR—CWNYGHAME. 10 May, 1550, 10 a.m.

Adam Summer sold to Cristina Cwnyghame a fore tenement lying in the street which leads from the place of the Preaching Friars to the Market Cross, between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the north, the lands of William Smyth on the south, the street on the east, and the back tenement of the said Adame on the west; and this for a sum of eighty merks, which the said Adam owed to the said Cristina for renunciation of her liferent of all and sundry lands which belonged to q. Bartholomew Summyr, brother of the said Adam, conform to a contract between the said Adame on the one part, and the said Cristina and her father, John Cwnyghame, and Patrick Sempile, spouse of the said Cristina, for his interest, on the other part. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Lyoun, William Turnbull, James Frebarne, and Mr. William Ury.

46. KYNCAIDE. 19 May, 1550, 3 a.m.

Thomas Kyncaide, of that ilk, according to the tenor of a letter of reversion, granted to him by q. Richard Kyncaid, on 10th July, 1544, concerning the redemption of the forty shilling lands of Kynkell, lying within the parish of Campsey and sheriffdom of Levenax, premonished Mergaret
f. 35. Kyncaid, daughter of the said Richard Kyncaid, and William Flemyng, her

testamentary curator or tutor for his interest, to compear on the day and at the place mentioned in the reversion, and receive 100 merks for redemption of the lands. Done in the city of Glasgow, in the chamber of Sir Thomas Flemyng. Witnesses: Masters James Blaire, Mathew Flemyng, Cuthbert Cwnyghame, Sir Thomas Flemyng, Sir Alexander Aulde, and William Kyncaid.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol I., fol. 35.

47. BLAKBURNE. 22 May, 1550, 3 p.m.

Archinbald Blakburne, burgess of the burgh of Glasgow, produced a precept of sasine, granted by John, archbishop of St. Andrews, and abbot of the monastery of Paisley and convent thereof, addressed to William Sempile and William Stewarde, bailies of the abbot's burgh of Paisley, or either of them, and giving licence and faculty to John Mosman, burgess of that burgh, to sell and dispone in feufarm to the said Archinbald Blakburne, a tenement called the house of All Saints, with the pertinents, lying in the burgh of Paisley, between the tolbooth *(pretorium commune)* of the said burgh, and a tenement of q. Stephin Waus and John Alexander on the east, and the tenement of Walter Loichtheid on the west; and also a tenement in the east side of the said burgh on the south side of the public street, in the territory called the Priors Croft, with an acre of land, lying between the lands or tenement of John Pirre on the east, and the lands of William Stewarde on the west. The precept is granted under the common seal of the chapter, at the monastery of Paisley, on 22 May, 1550, the witnesses being William Stewarde, Thomas Hendersoun, John Pirre, burgesses of Paisley; John Inglis and John Waus, notaries. After the reading of the precept, William Stewarde, bailie of Paisley, gave sasine to the said Archinbald Blakburne, on the ground of the lands, in presence of Peter Algeo, John Inglis, David Blaire, burgesses of Paisley; Nynian Mershell, in Brunteschelis; John Walkar and Thomas Darroicht, serjeants.

f. 36.

48. ELIZABETH MAXWELL AND SPOUSE. 24 May, 1550, 7 p.m.

Mr. David Wilsoune, procurator, and in name of Elizabeth Maxuell, dame of Neddir Pollok, and Thomas Maxuell, her spouse, for his interest, appeared in the Parish Church of Rewthirglen, and there laid on the high altar thereof a sum of 260 merks for delivery to Robert Lyndesay of Dunrod, for redemption of the six merk land of old extent of Murrayis and Heidhous, in the parish of Kilbryide and sheriffdom of Lanark; and the procurator also laid upon the altar an instrument of premonition, warning the said

WILLIAM HEGART. Vol. i., fol. 35.

Robert to compear and receive the money. As Lyndesay did not attend, either by himself or a procurator, the money was consigned in the hands of David Crawfurd, for his behoof. Witnesses: John Morisoune, Allan Farie, Bartholomew Alderstoun, James Farie, Thomas Leiche, John Kyng.

49. KNOX. 9 June, 1550, 2 p.m.

We, Williame Hall, Johne Wan, Williame Wat, and Thomas Androsoune, devyideris chosyn be the baillies of the toune and ciete of Glesgw, with consent of the parteis wndirwrittyn, of the land and tenement perteneing to wmquhill Johne Knox, and now to Elizabetht Knox, Marioun Knox, and Jonet Knox, dochteris and airis to the said wmquhill Johne, lyand within the territory of the toune and ciete of Glesgw, betuex the landis of wmquhill Johne Masoune upone the west pairt, the land and tenement of wmquhill Johne Wedrop upone the est pairt, the commowne streit upon the sowtht,—We, the saidis persouneis chosyn judiciallie as said is for devisioune of the saidis tenement, and the saidis Elizabetht and Alexander Stewarde, hir spous, for his entres, and the saidis Marioune and Archinbalde Lyoun, hir spous, for his entres, and the saidis Jonet personallie for hir self, compeirand all personally in jugment, and gifand their bodely aithtis to stand at oure devisioune, but revocatioune or reclamatioun, as at mair lintht is contenit in ane act of compromis maid and gifin thairupone. And thairefter, we, the saidis devyderis, compeirand upone the grunde of the said tenement, with yairde and pertinentis, and thair accepting the divisioun of the said tenement, bayth bak land and foirland, with yairde and pertinentis, in and upone us, and being sworne to devyde the samyn leily and trewlie efter our undirstanding, all in ane voce devyidis the said land and tenement as eftir followis: Item, in the first, we ordane the foir uvyr hows, viz., hall, chalmer and wairdrop, with the peis waist lyand on the eist syide of the clois, with the twa biggit howssis nixt adjacent thairto upone the sammyn syide gangand to the lyne stobbis, with the eist half of the yairde, payand furtht xvj s. annuell yeirle for relleif of ane pairt of the annuellis of the said place, to stand for ane pairt. Secundle, we ordane the haile west syide, begynand sevyn inche fra the foir place, but ony hurt of staris or wtheris esiamentis, with the haile west half of the yarde, with twa howssis on the eist syide of the clois nixt adjacent to the yairde as thai are now stobbit, being fre of all maner annuellis quhilkis was wont to be uptane of the saidis haile place, to stand for ane wther pairt. Thridelie, we decerne and ordane the

twa foir bwithis, payand twelf schillingis annuell and the burrow maile, to stand and remayne for the thride pairt. And gif thair beis ony wtheris annuellis maire upone the said place nor we have hard of, we ordane the sammyn to be payit equallie be the inhabitants of the haile place. And ordaneis the bak dure of the west bwyth to be condampnit; and the wvyr place to keip the bwyth wattir fast, with haile tymmyr, lofting, and flure. And the clois to remayne of the breid it is now, and the bak howssis to have entre to the yairde conforme to this devisioune. Witnesses: John Mertyne, John Stewarde in Bogtoune, John Seller and David Watsoun, serjeants.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 37.

50. ELIZABETH KNOX. *Eodem die.* 2 p.m.

Andrew Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Elizabeth Knox of the portion of her father's heritage chosen by her, with consent of her sisters, viz., a hall, upper chamber, and wardrobe (viz., a forehouse reserving two booths), and piece of waste lying on the east side of the close, with two built houses adjacent thereto, extending to "the lyne stob," together with the east half of the yard; as contained in the decreet of division, No. 49. Thereafter the said Elizabeth resigned the property in favor of herself and Alexander Stewarde, her husband. Witnesses: John Stewarde in Bogtune, John Mertyne, burgess, John Seller, David Watsoun, William Hall, Thomas Andersoun, William Wat.

51. MARION KNOX. *Eodem die et hora.*

Andrew Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Marion Knox, spouse of Archibald Lyoune, sasine of her portion of her father's heritage, viz., of the west side of the close, with the west side of the yard adjacent thereto; also two built houses on the east side of the said close; as contained in the decreet of division, No. 49. Same witnesses. f. 38.

52. JONET KNOX. *Eodem die et hora.*

Andrew Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Knox, of two fore booths as her portion of her father's heritage, as contained in decreet, No. 49. Same witnesses.

53. STEVENSONE. 25 June, 1550, 10 a.m.

Sir John Cauldewell, chaplain, sold to John Stevynsoune, son of Thomas Stevynsoune, an annualrent of 40 s. 4 d., payable furth of a tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents, belonging to q. Nicholas Sprewile in feu-ferm, lying between the lands of John Robisoune on the east, the lands of John Mayne on the west, the lands of Sir Martin Reid on the south, and the

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 38.

street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Smyth, Cuthbert Gilmour, Robert Gilmour, and John Seller, serjeant.

54. LYNDESAY. 16 July, 1550.

f. 39. Mr. John Hall gave sasine to John Lyndesay, son and heir of q. David Lyndesay of Greneleis, of the lands and annualrents in which his father died infeft, viz.: (1) A rig of land lying in the Long Croft, between the lands of Marion Gayne on the west and east, and the lands of Mathew Park on the south. (2) Two rigs of land lying in said croft, between the lands of the Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the west, the lands of Sir Martin Reid on the east, and the lands of David Lyoune on the south. (3) A tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying in the Tronegait, between the lands of Archinbald Pollok on the west, the lands of Mr. Nicolas Wethirspwne on the east, and the burn of Malyndinor on the south. Witnesses: David Grahame, William Lyndesay, John Seller, David Watsoun, serjeant.

55. HAMYLTOUNE. 26 July, 1550, 10 a.m.

f. 40. John Hammyltoune of Neilisland and Quintin Hammyltoune, procurator and attorney for Elizabetht Hammlytoune, spouse of the said John, produced a precept of sasine granted by Mr. Gavin Hammyltoune, dean of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, and vicar general of the vacant see thereof, charging the bailies to give the said John Hammyltoune and spouse sasine of the place called the Stabile Grene, with yards and orchards adjacent and pertaining thereto, lying t.c. on the west side of the street which ascends from the head of the passage or way, commonly called the Wyndeheid, to the church of St. Roche, between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicolas, founded by q. Mr. Roland Blacadur, sub-dean of Glasgow, on the north, the tenement and land of the rector of Renfrew on the south, the yard which belonged to Elizabeth Semple on the west, and the said street which leads to the church of St. Roche on the east; which place sometime belonged to Mathew, earl of Levenax,[1] held by him of the archbishop of Glasgow, now fallen into the hands of our Sovereign Lady, Mary, by the grace of God, Queen of Scots, on account of the forfeiture of the said Mathew; and which place the Queen, with consent of her cousin and tutor, James, duke of Chattelawrault, earl of Arane, lord Hammyltoune, protector and governor of her realm, granted to the said John Hammyltoune and Elizabeth Hammyltoune as heritable

[1] See Protocol No. 384 in "Glasgow Diocesan Registers" (Grampian Club).

tenants. Precept dated 22 July, 1550. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie in that part. Witnesses: Thomas Knox, notary, Mr. John Hammyltoune, Cuthbert Blakwod, and Archinbald Mwre. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 40.

f. 41 (blank).

56. AWCHTIR—BYNNYNG. 18 August, 1550.

John Bynnyng sold to James Ouchtir, his cousin, an annualrent of 40s., payable furth of a tenement belonging to Sir Peter Law, lying t.c. between the lands of q. Archinbald Herbisoune on the east, the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsoune on the north, and the street on the south and west. Witnesses: David Crawfuirdie of Ferneis, John Youngar, George Herbisoune, John Fleming, burgess; and John Seller, serjeant. f. 42.

57. STEWARDE—CASTELMYLK. 2 October, 1550.

David, grandson of q. Archinbalde Stewarde of Cassiltoune, produced to John Robertoune of Erknok, sheriff depute of Lanark, a precept of sasine, dated 4 July, 1550, in name of Mary, Queen of Scots, ordering sasine to be given to the said David, as heir of his grandfather, of the lands of Cassiltoune, over and nether, and of the lands of Gallowhill, with tenants, tennandries, and free tenants, services thereof, and all and sundry pertinents, lying in the barony of Curmannok and bailliary of Lanark; saving the right of every one, and taking security for £373 6s. 8d. of the ferms of the said lands, in the hands of the sovereign, as in right of the earldom of Douglas *(tanquam comitis de Douglas)*, for the space of 6½ years, on account of ward, and for £53 6s. 8d. owing for relief. After the reading of the precept, the sheriff in that part gave sasine in terms thereof. Done on the ground of the said lands, at the principal messuage or dwelling place thereof. Present: Alexander Stewarde, son of Archinbald Stewarde in Bowhows, John Stewarde, Archinbald Kneland, James Gardner, and John Forester. f. 43.

58. MORESOUNE—PETTIGREW. 16 October, 1550, 9 a.m.

David Moresoune, burgess of the city of Glasgow, and Jonet Pettigrew, his spouse, produced to William Lyndesay, bailie in that part specially constituted, a precept of sasine granted by Mr. James M'Gill, burgess of the burgh of Edinburgh, and commissioner of James, lord of St. John, preceptor of Torphichyn, knight, superior of the tenement after mentioned, and having power to enter all and sundry tenants holding of the said lord during his absence from the kingdom; whereby the bailie is charged to give sasine to Jonet Pettigrew, daughter of q. John Pettigrew, citizen of Glasgow, and

WILLIAM HEGOAIT. Vol. i., fol. 43.

David Moresoune, her spouse, and longest liver of them, of a tenement of temple land, with yard and pertinents, lying within the sheriffdom of Lanark, in the city of Glasgow, in that street called the Stokuell, on the west side thereof, between the lands or tenement of John Johnestoune on the south, and the lands or tenement of William Allasoune on the north; which temple tenement, yard, and pertinents formerly belonged to the said Jonet Pettigrew, f. 44. and were resigned by her for new infeftment, to be given to herself and husband as above mentioned. The precept is sealed with lord St. John's seal of office, and subscribed by J. M'Gill at Edinburgh, 9 June, 1550, in presence of . . . M'Cartnay, William Chein, Thomas Rowand, and William Purves. After the reading of the precept, the bailie gave sasine in terms thereof. Witnesses: John Johnestoune, William Wilsoune, burgesses, James Park, and William Moresoune.

59. BOIDE—KILMARNOCK. 23 October, 1550.

A noble and potent lord, Robert, master of Boyde, produced to Robert Boyde, younger of Portincors, sheriff or bailie in that part specially constituted, a precept of sasine, contained in a charter under the great seal granted by Queen Mary, with consent of James, duke of Chatelawralt, earl of Arrane, lord Hammyltoune, protector and governor of the kingdom, dated at Jedburgh, 14 October, 1550,[1] charging the bailie to give the master of Boyde sasine of the ten pound lands of old extent of Auchintwerle, Dunnerbuk and Spittell, f. 45. and mill thereof, fishings, and the cobill drawchtis called Crwkitschot and Spitelschot, upon the water of Clyde, and the pertinents, lying within the sheriffdom of Dunbertane; which lands formerly belonged to and were resigned by John lord Lyile with consent of John Lyndesay of Covingtoune. After the reading of the precept, the sheriff or bailie gave sasine of the lands at the principal mesuage thereof, commonly called Auchintwerlie, by delivery of earth and stone; and thereafter, at the shore of the water of Clyde, and within the flow of the sea, gave sasine of the fishings by delivery of net and coble. Witnesses: Patrick Hammyltoune of Bogsyide, James Colquhoune, burgess of Glasgow, Mr. Adame Colquhoune, his brother, Alexander Cwnyghame, James Glen, William Schaw, Robert Glen, and David Corslat.

59A. SPANG—NEILSOUNE. 24 October, 1550, 9 a.m.

f. 46. Thomas Spang, citizen of Glasgow, sold to John Neilsoune, baker, and Agnes Young, his spouse, a fore tenement, lying t.c. in the street which

[1] Registrum Magni Sigilli, p. 121, No. 530.

leads from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mr. John Sprewle on the north, the lands of Michael Lyndesay on the south, and the lands of Robert Reche on the east; also, a small lodging lying at the back of the said fore tenement, between the lands of Robert Reche on the west and east, the lands of the said Michael on the south, and the lands of the said Mr. John on the north; also a piece of yard lying at the back of the said tenement, extending from the first pit *(puteo)* to the Malyndinor Burn, between the lands of the said Michael on the south, and the lands of the said Mr. John on the north. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: Sir David M'Kowne, Thomas Androsoune, George Herbisoune, John Tailyeour, John Seller, and David Watsoune, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. 1., fol. 46.

60. CLYIDDISDAILE—YOUNG. 14 November, 1550, 10 a.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Clyiddisdaile, as heir of q. George Clyiddisdaile, his father, of a tenement lying in the Walkergait (*vico Fullonum*), between the lands of William Heriot, and . . . . Crawmond. Clyiddisdaile, thereafter resigned the property in favor of himself and Katherine (or Margaret) Young, his affianced spouse (*intactam virginiculam, suam affidutam sponsam*), and l.l. Witnesses: David Landes, Johu Neilsoune, burgesses; Archibald Muir and David Watsoune, serjeants. f. 47.

61. LAW—WILSOUNE. 24 November, 1550, 10 a.m.

John Law resigned in favor of himself and Margaret Wilsoun, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying in the Walkergait, between the lands of William Stark on the south, the lands of q. Thomas Robisoune on the north, and the Malyndinor Burn on the east. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Pollok in Pertecais, John Ranking, David Landes, burgess, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

62. HAMMYLTOUNE. 3 December, 1550, 2 p.m.

In presence of William Flemyng of Barroichtane, William Hammyltoune, tutor of Colineskeicht, Mr. Mathew Flemyng, John Kelso of Kelsoland. The quhilk day, forsamekile as Isobell Hammyltoune, lady Trehorne, hes consentit to imput her sone Williame Ker in sex mark land of Trehorne, reservand hir lyfrent thairof, to the effect he may imput his wyif in conjunct fee, callit Jonet Knok, in xl. s. land thairof; quhairfor Wmfray Knok of Ramfurlie is cummyn cawtioune and souertie for the saidis Jonet, that how sone scho

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. 1., fol. 47.

beis put in conjunct fee of the landis callit Quhitecraig and Kowaneland, that thairefter the sadis Jonet sall ourgif and renunce fourty shilling land of the landis of Trehorne, etc.

63. HERIOT—HAWSTOUNE. 31 December, 1550.

John Muir, bailie, gave sasine to John Hawstoune, as heir of q. Thomas Hawstoune, his father, of a barn lying in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. David Knox on the east, the lands now of Archinbald
f. 48. Blaikburne on the west, and the street on the south. Thereafter, sasine was given to Mathew Heriot, to whom Hawstoune sold the property. Witnesses: James Brwme, Robert Tenent, Robert Erskin, burgess; David Watsoune, serjeant; and James Foret.

64. ROGER. 16 January, 1550-1.

John Mairjoribanks, attorney, and in name of John Roger, brother and heir of q. Robert Roger, produced to John Mwre, bailie, a precept of sasine whereby John Stewarde, canon of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, and commissary general of Mr. Gavin Hammiltoune, dean of the said church, and vicar general during the vacancy of the see, charged the provost and bailies to give sasine to the said heir of a tenement of land lying in the Walkergait on the east side thereof, between the tenement of Jonet Davidsoun on the south, and the tenement of James Quhite on the north; also of another tenement on the west side of the said street, between the lands of q. Thomas Law on the south, and the lands or tenement of q. Robert Carneis on the north. Sasine given in terms of precept. Witnesses: David Wilsoun, David Lyoun, William Hall, Andrew Hammyltoun, John Stene, and William Railstoun.

65. JOHN CLERKE. 16 January, 1550-1, 2 p.m.

f. 49. John Muir, bailie, gave sasine to John Clerk, as heir of q. Hugh Clerk, his brother, of an annualrent of five merks, six shillings and eight pence, payable furth of a tenement of q. William Laing, lying between the lands of William Hegait on the north, the lands of Langcroft on the west, and the lands of q. William Laing on the south, and the street on the east. Witnesses: Laurence Hoige, David Laing, David Wile, burgess, John Smyth and David Watsoune, serjeant.

f. 50. 66. HERBISONE—SWANE. 16 January, 1550-1, 3 p.m.

William Swan and Jonet Gudelande, spouses, sold to George Herbisoune a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying in the great

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 50.

street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of q. John Mawchtane on the north, the lands of Henry Done on the south, the yard of John Wyle on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: David Wile, notary, Thomas Lairde, John Seller, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

67. HERBISONE—SWANE. 16 January, 1550-1.

It is appointit, aggreit, and fynallie endit betuex honorabile persounes, that ar to saye, George Herbisone, burges of Glasgw, upon that ane part, and Williame Swane, sone and are of wmquhile George Swan, upon that uthir part, in maner following, that is to say—forsamekle as the sadis Williame and his spous, baitht with ane consent and assent, hes saulde and annalyit, as thai be the tennoure heirof sellis and annalyis heretabillie to the saidis George, and his airis and assignayis, all and haill his land and tenement, baitht bakland and foireland, with yard and pertinents, lyand within the terrytory of Glasgw, in the streit passyne fra the Blakfreire Kirk to the Mercat Croce, betuex the landis of wmquhile Jhone Mawchane upon the northt part, and the landis of wmquhill Henry Done upon the sowtht part, the commowne streit upon the est, and the landis of David Wyle upon the west part; and that for the sowme of fyifty merks money; and the said Williame hes ressavit the said sowme of fyifty merkis now actuallie in moneye, of the quhilk he grantis and haldis him weile content and payt, and discharges the saidis George tharof for now and evir; and als the said Williame sall warrand the said haile tenement fra all conjunct feftmentis, resignationeis, and all wthiris privat or publict sesingis; and als the said George sall mak, sele, and subscrive to the said Williame ane sufficient letter of tak of all and haill the saidis tenementis, to the saidis Williame and his aris fra thre yeir in thre yeir, and ay and quhyll the said tenement be lauchfullie redimit, for the sowme of aucht mark money, to be payt at twa termes Witsonday and Mertymes be equall portiouneis; and als the saidis George sall mak, sele, and subscrive to the saidis Williame, his airis and assignayis, ane sufficient letter of reversione, upone the redemptioune and outquiting of the saidis landis and tenement, baitht bak land and foir land, with yarde and pertinentis, contineand the sowme of fyifty markis money; and it sall nocht be leichfull to the saidis William, his airis, to redeme the saidis landis quhill the compleit ische of thre yeiris nixt efter the dait heirof. And gyf it happinis the said George to haif ony impediment in the uplifting of his malis, it sall nocht be lefull to the

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 50.

saidis Williame, nor his airis, nor assignayis, to redeme the saidis tenement, so lang as thair beis ony malis or dewteis abone writtin unpayit.

68. ARCHINBALD HOMMYLE. 22 January, 1550-1, 10 a.m.

Andrew Dunlop, bailie, gave sasine to Archinbald Hommyle, as heir of John Hommyle, his father, of (1) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of q. Matthew Campbell on the south, the lands of q. James Gibsoune on the north, and the Malyndinor Burn on the east. (2) A rig of open land, lying t.c. in the croft called Kynclayth, between the lands of St. Thomas, the apostle, on the east, the lands of John Mayne on the west, and "ly Peit Bog" on the south. (3) An acre of open land lying in Cropnestok Croft, between the lands of Henry Burrell on the west, the lands of q. John Wedrop on the east, and the burn
f. 51. called Camlawchty on the south. Thereafter Hommyle resigned the properties in favor of himself and Marion Scot, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: William Heriot, David Landes, John Mertyne, James Cowpelande, and John Seller, serjeant.

69. JOHNESTOUNE—PETTIGREW. 29 January, 1550-1, 9 a.m.

David Moresoune and Jonet Pettigrew, spouses, sold to John Johnestoune an annualrent of 10s., payable furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c. in the street commonly called "the Stokuoll," belonging to Johnestoune, between the lands of the said David and Jonet on the north, the lands of Thomas Schyre on the south, and the street on the east; also another annualrent of 10s., payable furth of a tenement belonging to the said Thomas Schyre in the said street, between the lands of the said John Johnestoune on the north, the lands or Common Green on the south, and the street on the east.
f. 52. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Pettigrew, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, James Androsoune, John Wedrop, and John Seller, serjeant.

70. WEDROP—ANDROSONE. *Eodem die*, 10 a.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to John Wedrop, as heir of his father, q. John Wedrop, citizen of Glasgow, of (1) a tenement of land lying in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of William Lyndesay on the east, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, the street on the north, and the lands of James Or

on the west. (2) A half acre of open land lying in Kynclayth, between the lands of the vicars of the choir on the east, and other lands on the west. (3) Three rigs of land lying in the croft called Cropnestok, between the lands of Archinbald Hommyl on the west, the lands of Thomas Wedrop on the east, the lands of Burrowfeilde on the north, and the burn of Camlawchty on the south. (4) A barn with two rigs of land adjacent thereto, lying in the street which passes from the church of Little St. Kentigern at Powdrait, between the lands of Mr. James Salmonde on the west, the lands of Mathew Heriot on the east, and the street on the south. Reserving the liferent of the said lands to Margaret Ranking. Thereafter Wedrop resigned the properties in favor of himself and Elizabetht Androsoune, his promised spouse, and l.l., reserving as above. Witnesses: James Androsoune in Stobcors, Mr. David Wilsoune, William Wedrop, . . . . Androsoune, son of the said James.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 52.

f. 53.

71. MATHY—HAWSTOUNE. 3 February, 1550-1, 2 p.m.

John Hawstoune, son and heir of q. Thomas Hawstoune, citizen of Glasgow, sold to David Mathy and Mergaret Androsoune, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, with the pertinents, lying on that side *(citra)* the Malyndinor Burn at Powdrait, between the lands or barn of q. Peter Adame on the west, the lands or barn of James Hyndschaw on the east, and the street on the north. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, John Spang, Andrew Norvell, John Stene, and Rechard Allan.

72. HAWSTOUNE. 6 February, 1550-1, 3 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to John Hawstoun, as heir of his father, q. Thomas Hawstoun, citizen of Glasgow, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow to the Market Cross, between the lands of William Burell on the [south], the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the [north], and the street on the east. Witnesses: Sir David M'Kowin, Rechard Symsoune, David Watsoune, William Hall, and John Seller, serjeant.

f. 54.

73. POLLOK—MUIR. 20 February, 1550-1, 3 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Archinbald Pollok, as heir of q. Allan Pollok, his father, of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of John Mayne on the west, the lands of q. Thomas Steile on the east, the lands of Mwtland Croft on the [north], and the

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 54.

street on the south. Pollok having sold the property to John Mwre in Ardane, the bailie gave him sasine. Witnesses: William Mwre of Glanderstoune, Archinbald Mwre, Thomas Bargilly, Robert Mwre, John Wedrop, and David Watsoune, serjeant

74. OR—ARBUKILE. 23 February, 1550-1, 3 p.m.

f. 55. James Or and Isabella Hammiltoun, spouses, sold to John Arbukile and Agnes Jhonesone, spouses, an annualrent of 10s., payable furth of a tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents belonging to the granters, lying between the lands of John Wedrop on the east, the lands of James Scot on the west, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by Isabella Hammiltoun, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Stark, Alexander Dike, and John Or.

75. GIBSONE. 10 March, 1550-1, 4 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave to Elizabeth Gibsone, daughter, and one of the heirs of q. James Gibsone, her father, sasine of one half of an annualrent of 10s., payable furth of a tenement belonging to John Pollok, lying t.c. between the lands of Patrick Miller on the south, the burn of Malyndinor on the east,
f. 56. and the street on the west; which half annualrent the said Elizabeth resigned in favor of William Schaikschaw, her husband and herself, and l.l. Witnesses: John Steward in Bogtoune, Finlay Schaykschaw, James Herper, Edward Hammiltoune, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

76. LEWYNSTOUNE. 19 March, 1550-1, 3 p.m.

Mr. James Lewynstone, son of q. William Lewynstoune of Kylsyitht, produced a precept of sasine granted by Patrick Howstoune of that ilk, with consent of William Flemyng of Borrochtane, and William Wallece of Jhonestoune, his curators, authorising sasine to be given to him (James Lewynstoune) of the east half of the lands of Garvok, in the barony of Ranfrew and sheriffdom thereof, with the pertinents. The precept is subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 2 November, 1550, in presence of William Cwnyghame, tutor of Craganis; James Grahame, burgess of Glasgow; John Grahame, his son; Thomas Cunyghame, brother of the said William; John Grahame of Quenishaucht; Robert Ramsay,
f. 57. notary public. After reading of the precept, sasine was given on the ground of the lands by William Mwnteitht, bailie, in that part. Witnesses: William Cwnyghame, tutor of Craganis; Thomas Cwnyghame, his brother; Andrew Steward, Luke Aytkin, and Thomas Aytkin.

77. CWNYGHAME. 24 March, 1550-1, 11 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 57.

Cristina Cunyghame, spouse of Patrick Semple, with consent of her husband, sold to John Cunyghame and Jonet Riklintoune, spouses, a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the great street leading from the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow to the Market Cross, between the lands of Mathew Heriot and those of William Smyth on the north and south, the street on the east, and the back tenement of Adam Symir on the west; reserving to the said Cristina the liferent of two lower booths. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Ratified by Cristina in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: David Lyoune, George Herbisoune, William Suan, Rechard Allan, burgesses, and David Watsoun, serjeant. f. 58.

78. CUNYGHAME—MAKGHE—CHALMERIS. 14 April, 1550, 10 a.m.

Cuithtbert Cunyghame and Elizabeth Kynkaid, his spouse, sold to Sir John Makge, chaplain, a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. John Oliphant on the east, the lands of Robert Gilmoure on the west, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Thereafter the said John Macge resigned the property in favor of John Chalmeris and Marion Smyth, spouses, for payment of a price, and the bailie gave them sasine. Witnesses: William Hall, merchant, John Chalmers, dwelling at the place of the Friars Preachers, William Lyndesay, also merchant, Mr. Robert Herbisoune, and John Seller, serjeant. f. 59.

79. HALL—SMYTH. 16 April, 1551, 10 a.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to William Hall, citizen of Glasgow, as heritable assignee of Robert Smyth, of a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the West Port to the chapel of St. Tenu. Witnesses: James Neile, John Campbell, and Thomas Stewynsone.[1] f. 60.

80. DUNLOP. 2 May, 1551, 12 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Alison Dunlop and Jonet Dunlop, as heirs of their father, Patrick Dunlop, sometime citizen of Glasgow, of the lands acquired by him and Bessie Heriot, his spouse, viz., a piece of waste land lying t.c. in the street called the Stokuell, between the tower of Stokuell

[1] The pen has been drawn through this protocol, and there is written on the margin, "Vacat hoc prothocollum de consensu Willelmi Hall."

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 60.

on the north, the street on the east, the lands of Robert Brwme on the south, and "le Sanct Tenewis Croft" on the west. Thereafter the sisters, for a price paid to them, resigned the property in favor of Andrew Dunlop, burgess, and Cristina Coitis, his spouse. Witnesses: John Johnestoun, Archinbald Herbisone, burgess, George Gray, James Bernarde, John Seller and David Watsone, serjeants.

f. 61.

81. GAYNE—GAYNE. 11 May, 1551, 9 a.m.

Jonet Gayne, daughter and heiress of q. Eugenius Gayne, burgess, produced to Andrew Dunlop, bailie, a precept of sasine, whereby Mr. John Stewarde, canon and commissary-general of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, conform to inquest made by his authority, and retoured to his chapel, charged the provost and bailies of the city of Glasgow to give the said Jonet sasine of a tenement of land lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of q. Thomas Boid on the west, and the lands of q. John Adam on the east, containing in length five ells; which tenement is held of the archbishop of Glasgow, or his representative in the chapter, for payment of burgh ferms. The tenement was then valued at five merks yearly, and in time of peace 40 s., and had come into the hands of the vicar-general on account of the said Jonet not prosecuting her claim. Sasine given by the bailie in terms of the precept. Witnesses: William Leche, in Mekile Govan, senior; James Horner, John Stobo, David Wylie, notary, and John Seller.

f. 62.

82. BALGRAY—DUNLOP. 13 May, 1551, 4 p.m.

Alexander Park, of Balgray, gave sasine, *propriis manibus*, to Andrew Dunlop, burgess of Glasgow, and Cristina Coitis, his spouse, of the twenty-five shilling land of old extent of the five pound lands of Balgray, occupied by Bartholomew Gilmour, lying within the lordship of Balgray and barony of Renfrew, conform to a charter by him to them. Witnesses: John Mwre, bailie, the said Bartholomew Gilmour, Patrick Bar, Thomas Browne.

83. BURELL—DUNLOP. 15 May, 1551, 11 a.m.

Henry Burell and Marion Androw, spouses, sold to . . . Dunlop, dame of Skelmurlie, a back tenement, with the pertinents, and a small yard and orchard *(pomerij)*, lying contiguous, commonly called "ane orchart," within t.c. in the great street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of the said Henry Burell on the north and east, the lands or yard of John Mwre on the west, the lands of the said Henry on the south of

the said close and back houses, and the yard of David Lyndesay, William Lowthean and other neighbours on the south of the said orchard. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: David Burell, John Androsoune, merchant, David Watsone and John Seller, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. 1., fol. 63.

84. GLASGW. 21 May, 1551, 2 p.m.

Elizabeth Beitht sold to Archinbald Glasgw and Isobell Neulands, spouses, a tenement, fore and back, with close and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands or tenement of Thomas Bargill on the west, the lands f. 64. or tenement of the chaplainry of St. Roche on the east, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: William Law, Mr. William Unzet, Robert Glasgw, John Seller, Robert Ywle, and David Watsone, serjeant.

85. PORTERFEILDE—STEWARDE—CALDERUODE. 27 May, 1551, 11 a.m. & 3 p.m.

Robert Maxuell, attorney of Elizabeth Stewarde, dame of Calderuode, produced to William Lyndsaye, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine by Mr. John Porterfield of that ilk, charging the bailie to give the said Elizabeth sasine, in liferent, of his forty shilling lands of old extent of Porterfeild, with the annexes, connexes, parts and pendicles thereof, lying within the barony of Ranfrow and sheriffdom thereof; and also of his sixteen shilling lands of Auchinquhorlie within the same barony and sheriffdom; all conform to a charter made thereupon. The precept was signed and sealed at Glasgow, 15 May, 1551, in presence of Robert Maxuell, Bartholomew Alderstoun, William Hegait, and John Stewarde of Mynto. After the reading of the precept, sasine f. 65 was given in terms thereof, first on the grounds of Auchinquhorlie, at 11 o'clock, in presence of John Lyoune, senior, John Lyoune, junior, John Tailyeour, and Mathew Bog, and afterwards on the grounds of Porterfield, at 3 o'clock, in presence of Robert Walkyngschaw and John Patersoune.

86. WODRUFE—ARBUKILE. 16 July, 1551.

William Wodrufe and Agnes Belhous, his spouse, sold to John Arbukile, citizen of Glasgow, a piece of waste back land, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. David Menteth on the north, the lands of John Patersone on the south, the lands of James Mathe on the west, and the lands of the said Allan on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Allasone, William Schaikschaw, James Dalglis, George Hogisyarde, John Clwne, and John Seller, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 66.

87. ALLANSONE—ARMOUR. 16 July, 1551, 3 p.m.

David Armour sold to Thomas Allasone, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Gardner, spouses, a tenement, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of John Patersone on the west, the lands of John Graye on the east, and the barn of Robert Gilmour on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Arbukle, John Armour, John Patersone, William Schaikschaw, and Patrick Cuthbert.

87A. FLEMYNG—KENNEDY. 13 July, 1551.

Hugh Kennedye sold to James Flemyng an annualrent of 30 s. Scots, payable furth of an acre of land lying in the croft of St. Tenew, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Tenew on the east, the burn called Glasgw on the west, the Common Green *(Commune Veriderium)* on the south, and the
f. 67. cemetery of St. Tenew on the north. Sasine given by John Muir, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyoun, Sir Thomas Flemyng, David Wyle, Mathew Heriot, John Seller, John Wan, William Suan.

88. GALBRAYTHT. 9 September, 1551, 10 a.m.

Ninian Galbreitht resigned in favor of himself and Margaret Quhyte, his spouse, a fore tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the great street (*magno vico*) leading from the Metropolitan Church to the place of the Friars Minors. Sasine given by John Mure, bailie. Witnesses: William Smyth, Mr. John Hall, James Farye, David Watsoun, John Ker.

89. DWNLOP. 21 September, 1551, 11 a.m.

John Maxuell, laird of Calderuod, and of the barony of Mauldslie, appeared on the ground of his five pound lands of old extent of Kynkaidzowlaw, lying within the barony of Mauldislie, sheriffdom of Lanark, and upper ward of Clydisdaile, and there, for a sum of money paid to him by Andrew Dunlop, gave sasine of the said five pound lands to the said Andrew Dunlop and Cristine Coittis, his spouse, conform to the tenor of a charter to that effect. Witnesses: Sir James Flemyng, chaplain, Thomas Clerksoun, William Caidzow, James Symsoune, James Gillcrissoun, Arthur Fram, tillers and inhabitants of the said lands.

90. LETTRIK. 15 October, 1551, 10 a.m.

f. 68. Alexander Mwre, bailie of the subdean of Glasgow, gave to David Lettrik, as heir of David Lettrik, his father, sasine of an acre of land lying t.c. in

the croft called Provandsyde, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Nicolas on the east and west, the burn called Glasgw on the north, and the common vennel on the south. Thereafter the said David resigned the property in favor of himself and Elizabeth Flemyng, his spouse. Witnesses: John Mwre, John Mertyne, David Lyoun, Robert Burne, Nicolas Knox, John Rob, Sir Thomas Flemyng, Sir John Masoun.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 68.

91. FLEMYNG—LETTRIK. 15 October, 1551, between 10 and 11 a.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Elizabeth Flemyng, one of the heirs of Michael Flemyng, her father, of (1) an acre of land lying t.c. in the croft called Crubbis, between the lands of Rammishorne on the west and south, the lands of St. Christopher on the east, and the common vennel on the north. (2) A tenement, t.c., with yard, close, and pertinents, in the great street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the place of the Blackfriars, between the lands of Patrick Scot on the north, the lands of q. Mathew Campbell on the south, and the street on the west; and, also, an acre of land contiguous to the said yard, extending in length to a rig of land of Andrew Hammiltoun of Coithnok; and two rigs of land, with a barn, lying contiguous in the croft of the Pedagogy, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the south, the lands of Andrew Hammylton of Coithnok on the north, the lands or barn of Sir John Hawyk on the east, and the burn Malindinor on the south. (4) Three rigs of land lying in the Dowhill, between the lands of q. Adam Watsoun on the south and west, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the east, and the Pedagogy on the north. Thereafter the said Elizabeth resigned the properties in favor of herself and David Lettrik, her husband, reserving the liferent of Jonet Huchesoune, sometime spouse of the said Michael, now of John Chalmers. Witnesses: John Mertyne, David Lyoun, Robert Burne, Nicholas Knox, John Rob, Sir Thomas Flemyng, Sir John Masoun.

f. 69.

92. LETTRIK—FLEMYNG. 15 October, 1551, 11 a.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to David Lettrik, as heir of q. David Lettrik, his father, of a tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium of the said city to the east bridge thereof, lying between the lands of the Holy Cross on the east, the burn Malyndinor on the south, the street on the north, and another tenement of his said father on the west; also of the said other tenement, lying contiguous, between the lands of the altar of All Saints on the west and south, the street on the north, and the first-mentioned tenement on the east. Reserving

f. 70.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 70.

the liferent of the tenements to Jonet Baxter, relict of the said q. David. Thereafter the heir resigned the tenements in favor of himself and Elizabeth Flemyng, his spouse, reserving as above. Witnesses: John Mertyne, David Lyoun, Robert Burne, Nicholas Knox, John Rob, Sir Thomas Flemyng, Sir John Masoune.

93. MAKGE—CUNYGHAME. 29 October, 1551, 3 p.m.

Cuthbert Cwnyghame and Elizabetht Kinkaid, his spouse, sold to Sir John M'Ge a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the east bridge of the city, between the lands or tenement of Mathew Reid on the east, the lands or tenement of David Waghorne on the west, the burn called Malindinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by the said Elizabetht, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, f. 71. John Kinkaid, George Brownesyde, Mr. Robert Herbisoune, James Ouchter, John Martyne, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

94. CWNIGHAME—M'GHE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Cuthbert Cunyghame and Elizabeth Kinkaid, his spouse, sold to Sir John M'Ghe, priest, a tenement lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas and of John Bogile on the north, the fore tenement, close, yard and lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael, the archangel, and of the Pedagogy on the south, and the street on the west; also two rigs of land contiguous to the said yard lying towards the burn, called Malyndinor, between the lands of the said chaplainry on the north, and the lands of the Pedagogy on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by the said Elizabeth, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. f. 72. John Hall, James Ouchter, John Kincaid, George Brownesyde, Mr. Robert Herbisoun, John Mertyne, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

95. M'GHE—MEISSER. 29 October, 1551, 3 p.m.

Sir John Macghe sold to John Messer an annualrent of six merks, payable furth of a tenement lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the east bridge, between the lands or tenement of Mathew Reid on the east, the lands or tenement of David Waghorne on the west, the street on the north, and the burn called Malindinor on the south; also an annualrent of six merks, payable furth of another tenement lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, between

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 72.

the lands or tenement of the chaplainry of St. Thomas and of John Bogill on the north, the tenement, close, yard, and lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael, the Archangel, and of the Pedagogy on the south, and the street on the west; also two rigs of land contiguous to the said yard, lying towards the burn called Malindinor, between [the lands of] the chaplainry on the north, and the lands of the Pedagogy on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Ouchter, George Brownesyide, John Kinkaid, John Mertyne, Mr. Robert Herbertsone, and Robert Burne.

f. 73.

96. LYNDSAY. 3 November, 1551, 3 p.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Lyndesay, as heir of David Lyndsay of Grenelyis, his father, of an acre of land lying t.c. in Cropnestok, between the lands of Mr. Cuthbert Simon on the west, the lands of the vicars of the choir on the east, and the burn called Camlaichty on the north; reserving the liferent of Marion Colquhone, relict of the said David. Witnesses: Archinbald Lyoun, Patrick Crawfurde, and John Seller.

97. LYNDESAY. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Lyndesay, son and heir of q. David Lyndesay of Grenelyis, resigned in favor of James Lyndesay, his brother, a fore house, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Market Cross to the East Port, between the lands or tenement of Mr. Nicolas Wetherspwne on the east, the street on the north, and the lands of Archinbald Pollok on the west; to remain with the grantee till the said John pay him the sum of forty merks. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Lyoun and Bartholomew Alderstoun.

98. POLLOK. 9 November, 1551, 11 a.m.

William Lyndesay, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Robert Pollok a tenement, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of John Wedrop on the west, the lands of John Chalmers on the east, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Pollok, James Wodrofe, John Galbraytht, David Lyndesay, John Stewarde.

f. 74.

99. LYOUN—MWRE. 19 November, 1551, 11 a.m.

David Lyoune sold to James Mwre a tenement, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the place of the Friars

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 74.

Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of William Burell on the south, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the north, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lyoun, Mr. Robert Herbisoun, William Burell, Robert Allane, John Hawstoun, and John Yongar.

f. 75.

100. ADAME. *Eodem die.* 1 p.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Adame, as heir of her father, Peter Adame, and her sister, Jonet Adame, of (1) the east half of a piece of open land lying in the croft of St. Tenu, within t.c., between the lands of Archinbald Blaikburne on the east, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the west, the street on the north, and Glasgow Green on the south. (2) The east half of half an acre of land lying t.c. in the croft called Brwmelaw, between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the west, the lands of Sir Mertin Reid, chaplain, on the east, and the street on the north. (3) The east half of a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street called the Tronegait, on the south side thereof, between the lands of q. Sir Andrew Heriot on the east, and the cemetery and church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the west. (4) The east half of another tenement, with the pertinents, lying in the street commonly called the Gallowgait, on the south side thereof, between the lands of q. Angus M'Gribbyng and those of q. William Salmond. (5) The half of an annualrent, payable furth of a tenement belonging to Thomas Gauwe, lying t.c. between the lands of q. John Bell on the west, and the lands of William Wilson on the east. (6) The east half of a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying on that side *(citra)* the burn of Malyndinor, between the lands of the chaplain of . . . . on the east, the lands of q. John Herbison on the west, and the street on the north. (7) The half of half an acre in the croft called *Thomis Orchart*, between the lands of Archinbald Blaikburne on the east, and the lands of the vicars of the choir on the west. (8) The east half of a rig of open land, lying in *ly Egliscemeis Croft*, between the lands of Robert Smyth on the west and east. (9) The half of an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of a tenement of Henry Burell, between the lands of the said Henry on the south, the lands of Allan Spang on the north, and the street on the east. Witnesses: David Lyndesay in Kittoksyid, Cuthbert Gilmour, son of Robert Gilmour; John Stewarde in Bogtoune, Robert Burne, David Watsoun, Nynian Ros, William Heriot.

f. 76.

101. ADAME—ROIS. *Eodem die et hora.* WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 77.

Margaret Adame resigned in favor of herself and Richard Rois, her husband, the lands and annualrents mentioned in No. 100, and sasine was given by Mr. John Hall, bailie, in presence of the same witnesses.

102. ADAME—ROIS. 19 November, 1551.

Richard Rois and Margaret Adam, spouses, gave to . . . . Rois, their son, a tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Market Cross to the West Port, between the lands of the cemetery of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the west, the lands of John Youngar on the east, and the street on the north; reserving the liferent of the granters. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie, before witnesses mentioned in No. 100.

103. CWNYGHAME—HALL, FOWLBAR. 29 November, 1551.

In presence of the notary and witnesses, appeared David Cwnyghame f. 78.
of Robertland, son and heir of q. David Cwnyghame of Robertland, and represented that on 20 July, 1551, lawful premonition had been made to him by Arthur Hall of Foulbar, son and heir of q. Jonet Langmuir, heir portioner (to the extent of one seventh) of q. William Langmuir of Auchinbothy, to appear personally in the church of the Friars Preachers, within the city of Glasgow, on 10 September then next, between the rising and the setting of the sun; and there, upon the altar of B.V. Mary, to receive eighty merks Scots in one complete sum, together with a sufficient letter of tack, for the space and terms of six years immediately following the said 10 September, of all and whole the seventh part of the lands of Halkat and Hesilbankis, lying within the bailliary of Cwnyghame and sheriffdom of Aire, for the payment of 40 s. Scots yearly; and this for lawful redemption of the said seventh part of Halkheid and Hesilbankis, wadset by the said Jonet to the said q. David, conform to letters of reversion by him, dated 18 July, 1536, all as mentioned in the instrument of premonition, under the sign and subscription manual of Sir Thomas Raitht, priest and notary public. The said Arthur Hall appeared, time and place fixed, and laid the money and letter
of tack upon the altar, in the hands of John Mwre, bailie, for behoof of f. 79.
the said David, who received the same and acknowledged that the lands were lawfully redeemed, and renounced all right and title thereto. Done

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 79.

in the chapel of the Friars Minor,[1] in presence of Sir Hugh Dunlop, chaplain; Patrick Cwnyhame, Robert Cwnyghame, Mr. Archinbald Crawfurde, rector of Eglissem.

104. STEWARDE. 4 December, 1551, 2 p.m.

David Pettegrew sold to Mr. Robert Stewarde, citizen of Glasgow, the north half of a back tenement, with the north half of the yard thereof, lying t.c. in the great street of the city between the lands of Mr. Robert Steward [on the north], the lands of William Lowthean and of the said Mr. Robert on the south, the lands of Kentigern Mortoun on the east, and the lands of Mr. David Wilsoun on the [west]. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbisone, notary public, John Wilsone, Thomas Bargillye, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

105. LYOUN—CAULDUELL. 5 January, 1551-2, 2 p.m.

Robert Caulduell and Elizabetht Lyndesay, spouses, sold to David Lyoun a piece of land lying t.c. in the street of St. Tenew, on the north side thereof, between the lands of William Roger on the east, the lands of the Collegiate Church of B.V. Mary on the west, the lands or barn of David Lyoun on the south, and the lands of the said spouses on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: James Forrest, David Watsoun, and John Seller, serjeant.

106. COLQUHONE. 9 February, 1551-2, 10 a.m.

f. 81. John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. Adam Colquhoun as heir of his brother, James Colquhoun, citizen of Glasgow, of a fore tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which passes from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of John Aikinheid on the north, the lands of John Ranking on the west, the lands of St. Nicolas on the south, and the street on the east. Witnesses: William Hall, John Wodrop, Robert Burne, David Watsoun, serjeant.

107. BOYD. 11 February, 1551-2, 9 a.m.

Mr. Adam Colquhoun, in return for many favors bestowed on him by Robert, master of Boide, resigned in his favor the tenement, close, yard, and pertinents mentioned in No. 106. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: William Blair, John Wodrop, John Fynne, Robert Burne, and David Watsoun.

[1] In the first part of this protocol the "ecclesia Fratrum Predicatorum," and in the latter part the "capella Fratrum Minorum" is given as the place of payment. It is uncertain which is correct.

108. GEORGE HERBISOUNE. 17 February, 1551-2, 12 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 80.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Cristina Androsoun, spouse of Patrick Wrycht, as heir of William Androsoun, her father, of a tenement, with close and pertinents, lying t.c. in the great street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of David Lyndesay on the west, the street on the east, the lands of John Wan on the south, and the lands of the Church of B.V. Marie on the north; which property the said Cristina, with consent of her husband, resigned in favour of George Herbisoun and Margaret Mwre, spouses. Witnessess: Sir William Herbisoun, John Clwne, John Huchesoun, and John Seller, serjeant.

109. Mr. JAMES LEVINGSTOUN. 18 February, 1551-2, 2 p.m.

James Grahame, burgess of the burgh of Glasgow, sold to Mr. James Levingstoun of Boldorran, his tenement, fore and back, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the great street passing from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the north, the common vennel called the *Scolhouswyn* on the south, and the common street on the west and east; and that for payment of the price of £100 Scots. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Grahame, John Henri, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

110. HESILHOP. 24 February, 1551-2, 1 p.m.

Thomas Hesilhop, heir of Alexander Gerdane, brother of his mother, f. 82. produced a precept of sasine, granted by Mr. John Bellenden, of Auchtnowle, clerk of the justiciary of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, and Sir Adam Chatto, subprior of the monastery of Kelso, commissioners of a venerable father in Christ, James, perpetual commendator of the said monastery, and by the said convent, charging the bailie of the regality of Kelso and his deputes to give to the said Thomas Heslop (who had been found by an inquest of the sheriff of Lanark, retoured to chancery, to be nearest lawful heir of Alexander Jarden, of Lesmahago Powneill, his mother's brother) sasine of the ten merk lands of old extent of Lesmahago Powneill, with their pertinents, lying in the barony of Lesmahago, within the sheriffdom of Lanark; saving the rights of the commendator, and taking security for the ferms of the said lands for the space of five and a half years, extending to the sum of £20 Scots yearly, for non-entry. The precept is signed and sealed at the said monastery, 23 January, 1551-2. After the reading of the precept, Archinbald Hammyltoune, of Roploicht, depute bailie of the regality of Kelso,

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 82.

gave the said Thomas Hesilhop sasine of the lands at the principal messuage thereof, in presence of John Weir, in Clwnendyikis; John Ranking, Thomas Inglis, Robert Gotray, and Quintin Weir, serjeant.

f. 83.

111. HAMMYLTOUNE. *Eodem die.* 2 p.m.

Thomas Hesilhop sold to Andrew Hammyltoune, of Coychtnok, captain of the Castle of Dunbertane, the ten merk lands of old extent of Lesmahagow Powneile, mentioned in No. 110. Sasine given to James Lindesay, as attorney for the said Andrew Hammyltoune and Agnes Crawfurde, spouses, in liferent, and to Thomas Inglis, as attorney for John Hammyltoune, their son, in fee. Done at the principal messuage of the lands, in presence of John Weir, in Clwnendyikis, John Ranking, Robert Gottray, Archinbald Hammyltoune in Roploicht, and Quintin Weir.

112. HAMMYLTOUNE. 25 February, 1551-2, 10 a.m.

James Lyndesay, attorney, and in name of Andrew Hammyltoune, of Coichtnok, captain of the Castle of Dunbartane, and also of Archinbald Hammyltoune, his son, produced a charter, whereby John Jardane, of Apilgirtht, granted to the said Andrew Hamyltoune, in liferent, and his son in fee, the west half of the lands of Hartsyide, extending to a six merk land of old extent, with the pertinents, lying in the barony of Hartsyde and sheriffdom of Lanark. The charter is signed and sealed at Edinburgh, 22 February, 1551-2, in presence of Mr. John Bellenden, of Auchtinoule, clerk of justiciary; Robert Hammyltoune, of Briggis; Alexander Jardane, brother of the granter; James Lyndesay, William Hegait, Henry Aictoune, and James Miller, notaries public. After the reading of the precept contained in the charter, James Tailefeir, bailie in
f. 84. that part, gave the grantees sasine of the lands at the principal messuage thereof, called Maynegotis Boure. Witnesses: John Mwre, of Annestoune; Archinbald Williamesoune, in Cauldechapell; William M'Miller, and James Wilsoune.

113. ROBISOUNE. 1 March, 1551-2, 10 a.m.

William Barre and Marion Walkinschaw sold to John Robisoun and Katherine Johnesoun, spouses, an annualrent of 26s. 8d. furth of their (the sellers') tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of Mr. David Dwne, on the south, north, and west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: William Swan, Richard Symsoun, John Wodrop, and William Brownesyde.

114. STEWARDE. 3 March, 1551-2, 9 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 84.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. John Steward, rector of Moffat, procurator of Elizabeth Steward as heir of Mr. Mathew Steward, canon of Glasgow and rector of Moffet, of a tenement, with yard, tail and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street called Rattowneraw, on the north side thereof, between the lands of the said rector of Moffet on the west, the lands of John Morisoun on the east, the street on the south, and the yard of the archdeacon of Tevidaile on the north. Witnesses: Gavin Grahame, John Spreule, William Gilcrissoun, William Brok, Robert Herbisoun, James Levynstoun, Sir Robert Blak, and Sir John Mwre. f. 85.

115. ROOK—ROLLOK. 3 March, 1551-2, 9 a.m.

Mr. John Steward, rector of Moffet, as procurator for Elizabeth Steward, spouse of Patrick Naper, sold to Mr. David Rook and Marion Levynstoun, spouses, the property mentioned in No. 114; and sasine was given by the same bailie in presence of the same witnesses.

116. ROLLOK—LIVINGSTON. 3 March, 1551-2, 9 a.m.

Robert Blak and Sir John Mwn, procurators-fiscal of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow, on behalf of the said vicars, resigned in favor of David Rollok and Marion Levingstoun, his spouse, l.l., the property mentioned in No. 114, conform to the tenor of a charter of feu farm granted by the vicars. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Gavin Grahame, John Spreule, William Gilcristoun, and Sir Mark Jamesoun. f. 86.

117. HAMMILTOUN. 11 March, 1551-2, 10 a.m.

Patrick Miller, citizen of Glasgow, and Besse or Elizabeth Hammiltoun, spouses, sold to James Hammiltoun, natural son of Mr. William Hammiltoun, official of Glasgow, a barn, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street called Sant Tenwisgait, between the lands or barn of David Lyoun on the east, and the barn of John Ranking on the west. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie, to Mr. Robert Herbisoun, attorney of the said James. Ratified by the said Elizabeth in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Cuthbert Herbisoun, David Watsoun, John Wodrop, John Yongar, William Lowtheane.

118. HAMMILTOUN. 11 April, 1552.

William Lowtheane and Marion Bell, spouses, sold to James Hammiltoun, natural son of Mr. William Hammiltoun, official of Glasgow, a fore tenement,

WILLIAM HEGART. Vol. i., fol. 86.

f. 87.

with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the place of the [Blackfriars, or the Friars Minor[1],] between the lands of John Gibsoun on the north, the lands of James Scheils on the south, the lands of Andrew Dunlop on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie, to Mr. Robert Herbisoun, attorney of the said James Hamiltoun. Ratified by the said Marion, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Cuthbert Herbisoun, John Mayne, John Seller, Robert Burne, and Patrick Miller.

119. WILLIAM WAT. 12 April, 1552, 11 a.m.

James Mwre, citizen of Glasgow, sold to John Carneis, son and heir of Robert Carneis, a tenement, fore as well as back, with close and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Thomas Stewynsoun on the south, the lands of Andrew Craig on the north, the lands of the Collegiate Church of the Virgin Mary on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Thereafter, for payment of a sum of money, the said John Carneis resigned the property in favor of William Wat, citizen of Glasgow, and Felicia Pyncartoun, mother of the said John and spouse of the said William, to whom the bailie thereupon gave sasine. Witnesses: Robert Mwre, Mr. John Hall, John Seller, and Bartholomew Alderstoun.

f. 88.

120. LYNDESAY. 22 April, 1552, 8 a.m.

Michael Lyndesay and Alisone Scot, spouses, produced a tack or assedation by James Hammyltoune of Crawfurdejohne, knight, to them and l.l. for nineteen years (in periods of three years), of the fourty shilling lands of Burne, lying in the schelis of Kilbryde, parish therof, and county of Lanark; which tack contains the following precept of sasine: "Attour be the tenour heirof, I cummande and charge Andrew Patersoune . . . . . and ilk ane of thame, conjunctlie and severallie, my baillies in that pairt, to pas to the saidis fourty schilling land, thair to gif corporall stait and sesing, reall, actuall and corporall possessioun of the saidis fourty schilling land, as is abonewrittyn, during the yeiris and termis, contenit in this my assedatioun to the sadis Michaell Alisoun, his spous, and to thair foirsaidis." After the reading of the precept, Andrew Patersoune, as bailie, gave sasine by delivery of rafter and rigging *(tigni et tecti)* of the buildings on the said lands. Done on the ground of the lands, in presence of William Leichtbody in Dalernok; James Wedrop there, John Youngar, and James Dalgleis.

[1] The M.S. may be read either *locum maiorum* or *locum minorum*.

121. HAMMILTOUN. 22 April, 1552, 2 p.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 88.

John Yongar, attorney for Robert Hammyltoun of Briggis, produced a precept of sasine, whereby John Mwre of Caulduell charged William Lechtbodye, as his bailie in that part, to give to the said Robert Hammiltoun, and the lawful heirs male of his body, whom failing to William Hammiltoun, f. 89. his natural son, and the heirs male of his body, whom also failing to James Hammiltoun, another natural son, and the heirs of his body, whom all failing to John Hammiltoun, son of Andrew Hammiltoun, of Coithnok, and his heirs and assignees whomsoever, sasine of an annualrent of fifty merks Scots yearly furth of the granter's five pound land of old extent of Knokmedis, with the pertinents lying within the barony of Renfrew and sheriffdom thereof, all conform to a charter made thereon. The precept is signed and sealed at Glasgow, 20 March, 1551-2, in presence of Andrew Hammiltoun of Coithnok; William Mwre, in Glanderstoun; Mr. David Gibsoun, rector of Aire; and William Hegait. Sasine given by the bailie delivering a penny to the attorney on the ground of the lands. Witnesses: James Dalgleis, James Woddrop, and Gilbert Pollok.

122. JOHN ARMOURE. 15 June, 1552, 10 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Armour, as heir of his 3 Paul III. father, Patrick Armour, citizen of Glasgow, of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which leads out from the North Port to the muirs (*tesquas*), between the lands of Archinbald Crawfurde on the north, and the common passages on the south, west and east. Witnesses: George Herbisoune, burgess of Glasgow; Mr. Robert Howstoune, John Browne, and John Seller, serjeant.

123. MR. WILLIAM WYNZETT. 17 June, 1552, 2 p.m.

Elizabeth Stewarde resigned in favor of Mr. William Wynzet, son and f. 90. heir of q. John Wynzet, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which leads from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands now of Sir John Mwn on the north, the lands of James Mwre on the south, the place of the Friars Preachers on the east, and the street on the west; reserving the liferent of the granter. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Androsoune, William Gardner, John Gardner, and William Swan.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 90.

124. LEICHTBODYE. 21 June, 1552, 10 a.m.

Sir David Crawfurde, chaplain, sold to William Leichtbodye and Marion Graye, spouses, three roods of land, with kiln, houses and yards thereon, lying t.c. outwith the East Port, beween the lands of John Robisoun on the west, the burn called Malindinor on the east and south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Nicolas Uthirspwne, James Wodrop, John Gray, Alexander Pettegrw, Robert Burne, and John Seller, serjeant.

f. 91. 125. SIR DAVID CRAWFURDE. *Eodem die et hora.*

William Leichtbodye and Marion Gray bound themselves to give Sir David Crawfurde letters of reversion for redemption of the lands in No. 124, upon forty days' premonition, and payment of 120 merks, delivered in the church of the Friars Preachers upon the altar of the Blessed Virgin.

126. MERGARET CRAWFURDE. *Eodem die.* 2 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Crawfurde, as heir of q. Alexander Crawfurde, brother of her father, of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street called the Rawtouneraw, between the lands of Archinbald Crawfurde on the east, the lands of Marion Grahame on the west, the lands of Mr. William Hammiltoune on the north, and the street on the south. Witnesses: Mr. Alexander Crawfurde, rector of Eglissem; William Donaldsoun, Archinbald Lyoun, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

126A. JOHN ARBUKLE AND AGNES JOHNESOUN. 21 June, 1552, 6 p.m.

James Or and Isobella Hammiltoune, spouses, sold to John Arbukile and Agnes Johnestoun, spouses, an annual rent of 20s., payable furth of their (the granters') tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which leads from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of James Scot on the west, the lands of q. John Wodrop on the east, the burn called Malyndinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John
f. 92. Mwre, bailie. Ratified by Isobella Hammiltoune in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Alexander Provand, Richard Rois, Cuthbert Gilmour, James Loicherige, and Bartholomew Alderstoun.

127. ANDREW CALDIRWODE AND HIS SPOUSE. 21 June, 1552, 10 a.m.

Robert Cauldwell and Elizabeth Lyndesay, spouses, sold to Andrew Calderuod and Giles Mwre, his spouse, three rigs of open land, lying t.c. in the croft

commonly called the Lang Croft, two of the rigs lying between the lands of q. Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, on the west, the lands of William Roger on the east, and the other of them between the lands of Marion Gayne on the east, and the lands of the chaplainry of St. Christopher on the west. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by Elizabeth Lyndesay in absence of her husband. Witnessess: Robert Burne, David Watsoun, Andrew Dowglas, John Reisk, and John Kirkpatrick. WILLIAM HEGART. Vol. i., fol. 92.

128. JOHN GLEN. 22 June, 1552, 12 p.m.

Robert Smyth sold to John Glen and Jonet Railstoune, spouses, a piece of back land, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which leads from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of Patrick Wreicht on the south, other lands on the north, the yard of the said Robert on the east, and a newly erected wooden paling on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Hall, William Lowthyane, John Ranking, Robert Burne, Bartholomew Alderstoun, and David Wile, co-notary. f. 93.

129. SANDERIS. 28 June, 1552.

Robert Riche and Elizabetht King, spouses, sold to Thomas Sanderis and Isobell Mwre, spouses, a piece of back built land lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of Thomas Neilsoune, baker, on the . . . . the lands of John Glen and the lands of Michael Lyndesay on the south, and the lands of Mr. John Spreule on the north; also another piece of waste unbuilt land, extending in length to four ells, lying t.c. between the lands of the said John Glen on the west, and other lands on the east. Witnesses: Thomas Lymeburnar, John Wodrop, Robert Burne, John Cuthtbert, Thomas Clidisdaile, and James Riche. f. 94.

130. AGNES AND JONETE STENE. 19 July, 1552, 2 p.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Agnes Stene and Jonet Stene, as heirs of John Stene, carrier, citizen of Glasgow, their brother, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street commonly called the Stokuell, on the east side thereof, between the lands of q. Archinbald Robisoune on the north, the lands of Francis Wodcok on the south, and the street on the west. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, Bartholomew Aldirstoune, and Sir John Reche.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 94.

131. JOHN SMYTH. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Smyth, as one of the heirs of q. William Brwme, of a fore tenement, with yard and pertinents, and two rigs of land lying adjacent, within t.c., in the street commonly called Sanct Tenwis gait, between the lands of q. John Thomsoune on the east, and the common vennel leading to the well[1] of St. Tenu on the west. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, Rolland Esdaile, William Turnebull, Rolland Esdaile, John Camrowne, Nyniane Schyire, comburgesses; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

132. ARCHINBALD POLLOK. *Eodem die.* 4 p.m.

f. 95. John Smyth, son of the sister of q. William Brwme, and one of his heirs, with consent of his father as his tutor, sold to Archinbald Pollok the half (falling to him as such heir) of a tenement and yard, with two rigs of land adjacent, within t.c., in the street of St. Tenu, on the south side thereof, between the lands of q. John Thomsoune, now of Cuthbert Blikuod on the east, and the lands or narrow vennel (*angustam vinellam*), leading to the well[1] of St. Tenu on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, Rolland Esdaile, William Turnebull, John Camrowne, Nynian Schyire, comburgesses; David Watsoune, Robert Burne, serjeants.

132A. ROBERT COICHRANE. 20 July, 1552, 10 a.m.

David Grahame, citizen of Glasgow, and Helen Adame, his spouse, sold to Robert Coichtran an annualrent of five merks, payable furth of their (the granters') fore tenement, lying t.c. in the street which leads from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands sometime of Adame Watsoune, then of William Roger on the south, the street on the west, and the lands of the said David and Mr. David Watsoune, rector of Aire, on the north; which annualrent was to be exigible until redeemed by the payment of £40. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyoune, John Gibsoune, Sir John Hammyltoune, and Robert Burne.

132B. CRISTINA ANDROSOUNE AND ROBERT NASMYTH. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

f. 96. Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Cristina Androsoune, as heir of q. William Androsoune, of the half of a yard, with the pertinents, lying t.c., in the croft of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. Bartholomew Summyr

[1] Written "fontem" in No. 131, and "pontem" in No. 132. The latter seems a clerical error.

on the north, the common green on the south, the barn of John Patersoune on the east, and the lands of John Johnestoune on the west. Thereafter, the said Cristina, with consent of Robert Wreicht, her husband, resigned her share of the property in favor of Robert Nasmyth, to whom sasine was given. Ratified by Cristina, in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: Ninian Schyire, Robert Coichtrane, Archinbald Blaikburn, Robert Scherer, and John Seller, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 96.

133. ROBERT NASMYTH. 20 July, 1552, 2 p.m.

Andrew Craig sold to Robert Nasmyth the half of a barn, lying t.c. in St. Tenu's Croft, between the lands of q. Bartholomew Sumyr on the north, the common green on the south, the lands of John Patersoun on the east, and the lands of John Johnestoun on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Blackburne, Robert Coichtrane, Nynian Schyire, Robert Schorte, and John Seller, serjeant.

134. ROBERT KELSO AND JONET KNOX. 10 August, 1552.

Jonet Knox, daughter of John Knox, and one of his heirs, resigned in favor of herself and Robert Kelso, her husband, l.l., a fore booth, lying t.c. in the street commonly called the Tronegait, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. John Wedrop on the east, the lands of q. John Masoune on the west, the back tenement belonging to Marion Knox and Elizabetht Knox on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Stewarde, Archinbald Lyoune, and John Seller, serjeant.

f. 97.

135. MERGARET BOGILE. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

Robert Bogile, dwelling in Nethir Carmyile, resigned in favor of his daughter, Margaret Bogile, a fore tenement, with thirteen feet in length of the close behind, on the west side thereof, and contiguous parts of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street commonly called the Tronegait, between the lands of William Lowthyane on the east, the lands of John Wynzet on the west, the street on the south, and the yard of Henry Burell on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. The grantee to be liable to Thomas Bogile for the whole annualrent of ten merks, payable from the tenement. Liferent of the said Robert Bogile reserved. Witnesses: Cuthbert Gilmour, John Androsoune, William Hall, Thomas Norvell, and John Seller, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 98.

136. BOGILE. *Eodem die et hora.*

The said Robert Bogile resigned in favor of another daughter the back tenement, with yard and pertinents, part of the property mentioned in No. 135, excepting the thirteen feet therein referred to, and reserving his own liferent. Sasine given as above in presence of the same witnesses.

137. ISOBELLA LEVINGSTOUNE. 29 August, 1552, 2 p.m.

William Gottray, attorney for and in name of Isobella Levyngstoune, produced a precept of sasine, whereby Mr. James Levyngstoune of Baddorren charged John Grahame, as bailie in that part, to give sasine to the said Isobella Levyngstoune, his sister, of the east half of his six merk lands of old extent of Garvok, lying within the sheriffdom of Renfrew and barony thereof, and this in consideration of a certain sum of money paid therefor. The precept is signed and sealed at Glasgow, 29 March, 1552, in presence of John Grahame of Baddorren, William Levingstoune, brother german of the granter, John Grahame of Auchtincloicht, William Drew and James Grahame, burgess of Glasgow. After the reading of the precept, sasine was given in terms thereof.
f. 99. Done on the ground of the lands in presence of Luke Aitkyn, Thomas Aitkyn, and Alexander Walkar.

138. HALL, FOWLBAR. 1 September, 1552, 5 p.m.

Arthur Hall of Fowlbar appeared in the church of the Friars Preachers of the city of Glasgow, and there, upon the altar of the Blessed Virgin, produced an instrument of premonition, bearing that the said Arthur Hall, son and heir of q. Jonet Langmuir, one of the heirs portioners of the lands of Auchinbothy, had come to the personal presence of David Cwnyghame of Robertlande, in the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, in the aisle of St. Michael the Archangel, and warned him to appear in the church of the Friars Preachers, at the said altar, on this 1st of September, and there receive the sum of eighty merks for redemption and relief of the seventh part of the lands of Watterlande and mill and multures thereof, within the bailliary of Cwnyghame and sheriffdom of Aire, and this conform to letters of reversion by the said David Cwnygham, son and heir of q. David Cwnyghame of Robertland, to the said Arthur, heir of said Jonet, dated 29 June, 1552. The said David appeared and received the money, and renounced all right to the lands and others. Witnesses: Mr. William Hammyltoune, rector of Cambuslang and official general of Glasgow; Mr. John Hall, Mr. Robert Herbisoune, Thomas Diksoune, William Swan, and William Fynny.

139. JAMES WILSOUNE. 11 October, 1552, 9 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 10.

Robert Cauldewell and Jonet Lyndesay, spouses, sold to James Wilsoune and . . . Lyndesay, his spouse, the easter half of a back tenement, yard, and pertinents, with the house built thereon, lying t.c. in the street commonly called the Gallowgait, between the lands of Nicolas Wethirspwne on the east, the other half of said tenement and the close and yard of the heirs of q. David Lyndesay of Greneleis on the west, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, and the fore tenement of James Lyndesay on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Lyndesay, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Blaire, Thomas Lairde, Archinbald Pollok, burgesses; Archinbald Stene, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

140. ANDREW DUNLOP. *Eodem die.* 10 a.m.

Cristina Mykcarmy, and James Crestoun, her spouse, sold to Andrew Dunlop a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street commonly called the Stokuell, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Arthur Hall, of Fowlbar, on the north, the lands of Robert Brwme on the south, the croft of St. Tenu on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Brwme, John Boyde, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants.

141. JAMES LAW. 15 October, 1552.

Mr. Nicolas Wethirspwne, vicar of Strathaven, and prebendary of the prebend of St. Nicolas, founded within the new church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, for himself, and in name of the other prebendaries of the said church, with consent of the bailies and senators, commonly called *ly counsell* of the city of Glasgow, patrons of the said church, for augmentation of the rental thereof, granted in feu farm to James Law and Eufemia Pettigrew, his spouse, the north half of a fore booth, yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof, between the tenement of q. Thomas Blyithtman on the north, the other half of the foresaid tenement next to the tenement of q. Besse Weitschaw, on the south, the street on the west, and the burn of Malyndinor on the east; conform to feu charter made thereupon, and for payment of the duties therein expressed, and the burgh ferms used and wont. Witnesses: Sir Thomas Knox, Archinbald Dike, priests; John Rob and Robert Burne, serjeants.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 101.

142. JONET SWANE. 26 October, 1552, 2 p.m.

William Swan, son and heir of q. George Swan, and Jonet Gudlande, his spouse, sold to Jonet Swan, daughter of the said George, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. between the Quadrivium and the castle on the west side of the street thereof, between the lands of q. David Munteth on the south, the waste lands and yard of the rector of Marbottill on the north, the lands of Marion Grahame on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Gudlande, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Thomas Wattirstoune, Sir Nynian Swan, Bartholomew Alderstoune, Robert Burne, and David Watsoune, serjeants.

f. 102.

143. JONET PARK AND JOHN REID, SPOUSES. 31 October, 1552.

Jonet Park, daughter, and one of the heirs of q. John Park, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favor of herself and John Reid, her spouse, and l.l., a fore hall, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Ninian Mershell on the east, the lands of q. William Androsoune on the west, the lands of Patrick Mwre on the north, and the lands of the Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the south. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Thereafter the bailie gave sasine to the said Jonet Park, as heir of her father, of a barn, fore and back, with yard and contiguous rig of land, lying t.c. in the street of St. Tenu and Thomas the Martyr, between the lands of q. Alexander Lop and other lands on the west, the lands of James Dalgleis and of the Collegiate Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary on the east, and the common street on the south and north; which lands the said Jonet also resigned in favor of herself and husband. Witnesses: John Maxuell, John Pollok, Andrew Faulis, David Wyle, William Roger, David Watsoune, Robert Burne, serjeants.

f. 103.

144. JAMES MWRE. 3 November, 1552.

Helen Walkar, with consent of James Dalgleis, her spouse, sold to James Mwre, burgess of Glasgow, a waste piece of fore tenement, with half of the yard of the whole tenement, as well waste as built, lying between the built part of said tenement on the east, the lands of Jonet Park on the west, the lands of the Collegiate Church of the B.V. Mary on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Ratified by Helen Walker, in absence of her husband. The purchaser became bound to pay 17 s. 6 d. yearly furth of the property, viz.: 12 s. 6 d. to the vicars of the

choir, and 5 s. to the poor dwelling in the hospital beyond the bridge of Glasgow. Witnesses: John Mwre, Thomas Lairde, comburgesses of Glasgow; Robert Laing, Bartholmew Aderstoune, and David Watsoune, serjeant. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 103.

145. JAMES DALGLEIS. *Eodem die et hora.*

Helen Walkar resigned in favor of herself and James Dalgleis, her husband, and l.l., a built barn, with yard adjacent therto, lying between the lands of James Mwre on the west, the lands of q. John Gayne on the east, the street on the south, and the lands of the Collegiate Church of the B.V. Mary on the north. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. f. 104.

146. THOMAS SPANG AND JONET SUMMYR. 12 February, 1552-3, 10 a.m.

John Bynning sold to Thomas Spang, burgess of the burgh of Glasgow, and Jonet Summyr, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of a tenement belonging to Peter Law, chaplain, lying t.c. in the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsone on the north, the lands of q. Archinbald Herbisoune on the east, and the street on the south and west. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Kyncaid, Mathew Pollok, Robert Burne, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

147. JONET, MERGARET, AND MARION BELL. 14 February, 1552-3, 9 a.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Marion Bell, Mergaret Bell, and Jonet Bell, as heirs of their brother Kenthigern Bell, of a tenement of land lying t.c. on that side *(citra)* the Malyndinor Burn *(torrentem)*, and south side of the stream *(rivoli)* called Powdrait, between the tenement of q. Alexander Wedrop on the east, the tenement of Henry Burell on the west, the lands of Archinbald Blaikburne on the south, and the street on the north. Witnesses: John Stewarde, in Bogtowne; Alexander Stewarde, in Cassiltoune; Fynlaw Schaikschaw, Rechard Ros, James Dalgleis, and Robert Burne, serjeant. f. 105.

148. LYOUNE—CAMPBELL—REIDE. 15 February, 1552-3, 9 a.m.

Martin Reid, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Christopher, situated in the nave of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, with consent of the provost, bailies, and whole community of Glasgow, undoubted patrons of the foresaid chaplainry, for augmentation of the rental thereof, granted in feu farm to David Lyoune and Jonet Campbell, spouses, and l.l., a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the great street leading from the place of

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 105.

the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of William Smyth on the north, and the lands of the chaplain of the altar of Corpus Christi on the south, the back tenement of the said chaplain on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Mwre, Archibald Lyoune, Andrew Norvell, David Wylie, Bartholomew Alderstowne, John Watsoun, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

149. RANK—RILLIK. 22 February, 1552-3.

f. 106.

Patrick Wreicht and Cristina Androsoun, spouses, sold to Walter Rank and Jonet Rillict, spouses, and l.l., a back hall and houses built below, also a house contiguous to the said hall, between the lands of the foresaid Patrick on the east, his lands or fore tenement on the west, a common vennel on the north, and the lands of Mathew Wilsoune on the south; also the half of a yard next the end hedge forming the boundary from side hedge to side hedge. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Ratified by Cristina Androsoun, in absence of her husband. Witnesses: George Rwthtven, Robert Ranking, Thomas Belhows, John Downy, Robert Burne and David Watsoun, serjeants.

150. WREICHT—RANK. *Eodem die.*

The said Walter and Jonet bound themselves to deliver to the said Patrick a sufficient letter of reversion for redemption of said tenement for payment of forty-four merks, on forty days' notice, after the lapse of four years.

151. WREICHT—WREICHT. *Eodem die.* 11 a.m.

Patrick Wreicht and Cristina Androsoun, spouses, resigned in favor of Mergaret Wreicht, their daughter, the south booth of a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsoune on the south, the lands of Robert Smyth on the north, and the street on the west; reserving the liferent use of the granters. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: George Rwthtven, John Downy, Robert Ranking, comburgesses of the city of Glasgow; Thomas Belhous, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants.

151A. PETTIGREW. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

f. 107.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Alexander Pettigrew and Sibell Lyddaile, his spouse, and l.l., of six roods of land of the common pasturage of the community of Glasgow, commonly called the Gallow Muir, containing

twenty-four feet of breadth, conform to a charter under the seal and subscription manual of the common clerk. Witnesses: Alexander Stewart in Cassiltoune, John Wan, William Wat, John Mwre, Mr. John Hall, William Hall, comburgesses of the city of Glasgow; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 107.

152. JAMES GILHAGE. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to James Gilhage and Marion Aitkene, spouses, of two roods of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c. outwith the port called the Stabile Grene Port, in the street which leads to the church of St. Roche, between the lands of a venerable and learned man, Mr. James Makneis, deserving well of the city *(de re publica ciuitatis Glasguensis bene meriti)*, on whose soul may God have mercy, on the south, the lands or territory of Brwmehill on the west, and the commonty and common street on the [north]; which piece of land was granted by the bailies and community of Glasgow to the said spouses in feu farm, for payment of 5 s. yearly, as contained in the register and rental. Witnesses: William Hall, Mr. John Hall, John Mwre, Thomas Wattirstoune, comburgesses of the city of Glasgow; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

153. ROBISONE. 6 March, 1552-3, 9 a.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Robisoune, dwelling in Irvyne, as heir of his cousin, Sir John M'Ge, chaplain, of (1) a fore tenement (except the south booth), with the south half of a close and yard, and two rigs of adjacent land, extending to the Malyndinor, lying t.c., in the street leading from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Michael the Archangel and of the Pedagogy on the south, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas the Apostle and of John Bogile on the north, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, and the street on the west. (2) A tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street commonly called the Drygait, on the south side thereof, between the lands of Mathew Reid on the east, the lands of David Waghorne on the west, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, and the street on the north. Witnesses: Robert Herbisoune, Sir Richard Herbisoune, chaplain, Allan Henry, burgess of Irvyne, and David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants. f. 108.

154. SIR RICHARD HERBISOUNE. *Eodem die.* 10 a.m.

Thomas Robisoune sold to Sir Rechard Herbisoune, chaplain, the properties mentioned in No. 153. Witnesses: Robert Herbisoune, comburgess of Glasgow; f. 109.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 119.

Allan Henry, burgess of Irvyne; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

155. THOMAS ROBISONE. *Eodem die.* 11 a.m.

William Leichtbody gave to the foresaid Thomas, as heir of the said John M'Ge, sasine of a barn lying in the Deynesyide; which barn Robisone sold to Sir Richert Herbisoune, and the bailie gave him sasine.

156. MR. JOHN PORTERFEILDE. 5 April, 1553.

f. 110. Mr. John Porterfeilde, of that ilk, produced to David Lyndesay, bailie, a charter, whereby Sir William Roger, chaplain of the chaplainry of B.V. Mary, within the Parish Church of Howstoun, with consent of Patrick Howstoun, of that ilk, undoubted patron of the said chaplainry, for augmentation of the rental thereof, and for a certain sum of money paid by the said Mr. John Porterfeyld, granted to him in feu farm a tenement lying t.c. in the great street, leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the north, the lands of James Grahame on the south, and the street on the east; to be held of the archbishop of Glasgow and his successors, for payment of the burgh maill used and wont, and to the said chaplain and his successors a merk of annualrent, with eight pence in augmentation of rental, extending
f. 111. in whole to 14 s. yearly. Sasine was given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Stewarde, John Earlstoune, Robert Burne, and David Watsoune, serjeants.

157. JOHN LYNDESAY. 27 May, 1553.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to John Lyndesay, as heir of his father, David Lyndesay, in Greneleis, of a fore tenement, with the west half of a back tenement, and yard lying contiguous, in the Gallowgait, between the lands of Archinbald Pollok on the west, the lands of the Collegiate Church of B.V. Marie, and the remaining part of the close and yard on the east, and the burn of Malyndinor on the south. (2) Another fore tenement, lying t.c. between the lands of Mr. William Hammyltoune on the south and west, the lands of q. George Swan on the north, and the street on the east. (3) Another tenement, with close and back houses, and pertinents thereof, lying at the Quadrivium, between the lands of David Coitis on the east, and the street on the west and south. (3) An annualrent of 10 s., payable furth of the tenement in which Robert Salmonde then dwelt, lying t.c. between certain lands on the west, and the street on the east and south.
f. 112. Thereafter the said John resigned in favor of Mergaret Park, his intended

spouse, the liferent of the lands and annualrent. Witnesses: Robert Park of Gilbartfeilde, Allan Park, James Wilsoune, mason, David Wyly, Robert Burne, and David Watsoune, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 112.

158. JOHN MWRE. 17 June, 1553, 11 a.m.

Archinbald Blakburne, burgess of Glasgow, sold to John Mwre a rig of open land lying in the Long Croft, between the lands of the Collegiate Church of B.V. Mary on the east, the lands of the said John Mwre on the west, and the common street on the south and north. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyoun, William Wat, and David Watsoun, serjeant. f. 109.

159. WILLIAM SCHAIKSCHAW. 19 June, 1553, 10 a.m.

Jonet Wilsoune, spouse of q. James Gibsoun, sold and assigned to William Schaikschaw her liferent right to a tenement, with the north half of the close, and the houses built thereon, with half of the yard contiguous to the said tenement, lying t.c., between the lands or tenement of Mychael Lyndesay on the north, the south half of the close on the south, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, and the fore tenement on the west. Witnesses: David Lyoune, David Watsoune, Stephin Aikman. The said William bound himself to board James Gibsoune, son of the said Jonet Wilson and q. James Gibsoun, and to maintain him for the space of seven years in all necessaries convenient for his upbringing *(educatione)*. f. 112.

160. JAMES HENRISONE. 3 August, 1553, 2 p.m.

David Lyndesay, bailie, gave sasine to James Hendirsoune, as heir of his brother, David Henrisoune, burgess of Glasgow, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of Patrick Miller on the south, the lands of John Bynning on the north, and the common street on the west and east. Witnesses: Alexander Cwnyghame, of Hill; Thomas Androsoune, Robert Darroycht, and David Watsoun, serjeant. Helen Wynning, relict of the said David, protested that the sasine should not prejudice her right of liferent of the property. f. 113.

161. JAMES WAT AND HIS SPOUSE—HENRISOUNE. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

James Hendersoune resigned in favor of his sister Meredith Henrisoune, and James Wat, her spouse, the property mentioned in abstract No. 160.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 113.

Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: John Stewarde, in Bogtoune; John Laurie, Robert Darroycht, and Robert Burne, serjeant. James Wat and . . . Hendersoune, his spouse, bound themselves to deliver to the said James Henrisoune a sufficient letter of reversion for redemption of the property, on forty days notice, by payment of five shillings, in the church of the Friars Preachers, upon the altar of the Holy Virgin.

162. GILBART CRAIG. 22 August, 1553, 9 a.m.

James Mwre, burgess of the burgh and city of Glasgow, sold to Gilbert Craig, also burgess of the said city, and Elizabetht Skewcht, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the Gallowgait, f. 114. between the lands of q. Peter Adam and Archinbald Lyoune on the west, and the lands of Archinbald Pollok on the east. Sasine given by David Lyndesay, bailie. Witnesses: James Forret, William Lyndesay, William Turnebile, David M'Kewin, notary, Mr. David Wilsoune, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

163. ROBERT BROWNE—GIBSOUNE. 28 August, 1553, 10 a.m.

John Gibsoune conveyed to Robert Browne, in feu farm, a waste barn, now unbuilt, with six feet in breadth, on the north side thereof, lying t.c. in the street which leads to the chapel of the holy Kentigern, on that side *(citra)* the burn of Malyndinor, on the north side thereof; between the lands or barn of Mr. David Wilsoune on the west, the lands or barn of John Bairde on the north, a small vennel on the west, and the street on the south; and that for the yearly payment of an annual rent of 13 s. 4 d. Sasine given by David Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Malcolm Done, John Gibsoune, burgess of Glasgow, Archibald Ranking, Thomas Pow, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants. Sasine also given to John Gibsoune of the annualrent.

164. JONET SWAN AND BARTHOLOMEW RANKING. 20 Oct., 1553, bet. 2 & 3 p.m.

Jonet Swan, daughter of q. George Swan, resigned in favor of herself and Bartholomew Ranking, her affianced spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which leads from the Quadrivium to the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, on the west side thereof, the lands of q. David Lyndesay of Greneleyis on the south, the lands of the rector of Marbotill on the north, and the street on the east; also a barn, with the pertinents, lying between the barn of q. Henry Done on the east, the barn of Archinbald Mwre on the west, the lands of Craigmak on the north, and other

lands or the common street on the south; also, in two workshops (*fabrilia*) commonly called *twa smyddeis*, lying t.c. between the lands of q. Patrick Androsoun on the south, and the lands or workshops of George Clemy on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Allan Cloge, Thomas Wattirstoun, William Brok, Patrick Miller, John Ranking, father of the said Bartholomew, James Ranking in Balmwlzear, John Ranking in Toftis, David Watsoune, and Robert Burne, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 114.

165. MYLLER—RANKING—SWAN. *Eodem die et hora.*

Patrick Miller, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in the hands of Mr. John Hall, bailie, in favor of Jonet Swan and Bartholomew Ranking, affianced spouses, a tenement of land lying between the lands of q. John Mawchtquhan on the north, the lands of q. Henry Done on the south, and the street on the east. f. 115.

166. ROBERT CALLENDAR, Younger. 21 October, 1553, 11 a.m.

John Galbraitht, in Balgair, acknowledged that the half of the lands of Westir Mwkcroft, extending to a 2½ merk land, lying in the parish of . . . earldom of Levenax, and sheriffdom of Stryviling, which had been wadset to him by Robert Callendar, younger, with consent of Robert Callendar, elder, were, by payment of the sum of 200 merks, redeemed by David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, procurator of the said Robert Callendar, younger, and in his name, fiar of the said lands, according to the tenor and effect of letters of reversion granted by the said John Galbraith to the said Robert, younger; and he (John Galbraith) also renounced all claim or right to the lands. Done in the yard of the said David, in presence of William Mwntheicht, Alexander Stewarde in Barrachtny, Alexander Balquhannen in Mos, Mr. David Done, notary, and Thomas Maknicoll. f. 116.

167. RANKING—SWAN. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

John Ranking, citizen of Glasgow, with reference to a contract of marriage between him and his son, Bartholomew, on the one part, and Jonet Swan and Elizabetht Done, her mother, on the other part, resigned in favor of Bartholomew Ranking and Jonet Swan, his spouse, and l.l. (reserving his own liferent), a tenement lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. John Glasgow on the north, the lands of Andrew Craig on the . . . and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.
Vol. i., fol. 116.

168. MATHEW POLLOK. 8 November, 1553, 10 a.m.

Sir Peter Law, chaplain, sold to Mathew Pollok and Elizabeth Law, spouses, and l.l., *the heicht gavill bwitht* of a fore tenement lying t.c. near the Market Cross, between the lands of q. Archinbald Wilsone on the north, the lands of Archinbald Herbisoune on the east, and the street on the west and south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Blair, James Law, William Turnebull, David Landes, Mr. David Done, notary public, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants.

169. JOHN WIDROF. 21 November, 1553.

The lynearis and devydearis wndirwrittin, that is to say Williame Hall, Williame Sterk, and Robert Mwre, with the consent of the perteis wndirwrittin, hes devydit the tenement of wmquhill [William] Wodrofe, lyande in the streit passing fra the Southt Poirt to the brige of Clyide, betuix the commowne vennell upoun the eist, the landis of Johne Patirsoune upoun the woist, the aulde stude of Malyndoner upoun the sowtht, betuix Johne Wodrofe, his eldest sone, gottyn upoun Malie Spettell, his first woddit spous, upoun that ane pairt, and maister Patrik Wodrow, his sone gottyn upoun his secunde spous, callit Agnes Belhous, upoun the wthir pairt, be rasoun the said maister Patrik was in fie of the half thairof befoir his said wmquhill faderis deceis, in this manyr following, viz.:—decernis and ordaneis the foir loft and the foir buyth to the gawaile, viz., the haill heicht foirhous, wndir and abone, reservand the seller allanerlye nerest the laicht bakhall, and the remanent of the bakhous fra the stok doune to the yerde yett, with the wvyr half of the yarde as it is stobbit, to the heycht growande thorne, payande xiii s. annuell, to stand for the ane half, and the bake seller reservit; and the laycht hall, with the ramanent houssis to the stob, and the nathirmest half of the yarde, with fre ische and entre at the yarde yet to stande for the wvyr half, payande ix s. annuell. The wvyr half of the yarde to haif passage at the baik yett throw the nethir half. Parties asked instruments. Witnesses: John Fultoun and the foresaid dividers.

170. GEORGE CLEMY, Younger. 8 December, 1553, 10 a.m.

George Clemy, smith, resigned in favor of George Clemy, younger, his son, two smithies, lying t.c. in the street which leads from the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of q. George Swan on the south, the wynd commonly called the *Freir Wynde* on the north, and the street on the west; reserving the

upper smithy to George Clemy, senior, during his lifetime. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyid, James Wilsoune, John Mwre, bailie, and David Watsoune, serjeant. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 117.

171. WILLIAM SCHAIKSCHAW. *Eodem die.* 11 a.m.

John Pollok, citizen of Glasgow, sold to William Schaikschaw an annualrent of eight shillings, payable furth of a tenement of q. Alexander Carnebe, lying t.c. in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between other lands on the east and west, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndesay, David Mathy, James Mwre, James Wilsoune, Rechard Symsoune, and David Watsoune, serjeant. f. 118.

172. JOHN POLLOK. *Eodem die et hora.*

William Schaikschaw sold to John Pollok an annualrent of 5 s., payable furth of a tenement belonging to the said John, lying t.c. between the lands of q. Gilbert Auldecorne on the north, the lands of Patrick Miller on the south, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Mwre, bailie; James Widrof, George Makkeller, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants.

173. JOHN WIDROF. 12 December, 1553.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to John Widrof, as heir of William Widrof, his father, of the half of certain houses, and the back part of a yard, (being his portion of the property which belonged to his father, conform to a division made between him and Patrick Widrof, his brother, No. 169), lying outwith the South Port, on the south side of the street, between certain lands on the west, other lands, or a small vennel, on the east, and the burn of Malyndinor on the south. Witnesses: Mr. Patrick Widrof, James Hornear, George Gray, Robert Burne, and David Watsoune, serjeants. At the same time the bailie gave sasine to Mr. Patrick Widrof of the other half of the said tenement and yard.

174. MR. WALTER KENNEDY AND DAVID KENNEDY. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

Sir John Skeocht, chaplain and vicar of the choir of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, procurator, and in name of Mr. Walter Kennadie, rector of Dowgles, and canon of the said church, produced a public instrument setting forth that on 9th December Mr. Walter Kennadie had made and f. 119.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 19.

constituted Sir John Skewych, his procurator, to appear in presence of the bailies of Glasgow, and resign in favor of his cousin, David Kennedy, a great tenement, fore and back, under and above, with close, yard, and pertinents, lying in the street commonly called *ly Drygait*, on the south side thereof, between the lands or tenement of q. David Letterik on the east, the lands or tenement belonging to the altar of St. John the Baptist on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south[1]; reserving the granter's liferent; and this for a sum of money paid and other favors rendered by the said David. The procuratory is granted at Moyboll, in presence of John Craufurd, James M'Ilmwn, and Sir Fergus M'Mwrre, chaplain, and subscribed by Sir John Raisch, priest and notary public. By virtue of the procuratory, Sir John Skeocht resigned the property in the hands of John Mwre, bailie, who gave sasine to James Hart, as attorney for David Kennadie, in terms thereof. Witnesses: Mr. David Gibsoune, rector of Aire; Robert Stewarde in Neilstounesyide, John Stewarde, Gavin Browne, William Chalmeris, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

175. JOHN BOGE. 13 December, 1553.

f. 120. Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Bog, as one of the heirs of James Barre, of half of a tenement lying between the lands of Ninian Galbrayth on the north, and the lands of Henry Wilsone on the south; which property Bog sold to William Mwre, brother german of John Mwre of Cauldwell, and the bailie thereupon gave him sasine. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, Alexander Stewarde in Barrachtny, Andrew Sprewile, Robert Burne and David Watsone, serjeants.

176. JAMES DALGLEIS. 14 December, 1553, 1 p.m.

James Dalgleis resigned in favor of himself and Cristina Braidwode, his spouse, and l.l., a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying outwith the West Port,

[1] The property mentioned in this protocol was, in 1531, feued by Sir Robert Merschelle, chaplain of the chaplainry of All Saints, in the Metropolitan Church, to Mr. Walter Kennydy, then canon of the Metropolitan Church, and prebendary of Douglas, for payment of an annual rent of eighteen merks yearly. The tenement to the west then belonged to the vicars of the choir. Acquired by Hew, earl of Eglintoune, and dame Agnes Dromond, his lady, in 1567, the property was in 1610 conveyed by the earl then in possession, to Robert Scailles, his servitor, and after other transmissions, was purchased by the town in 1635 for the purpose of being converted into a Correction House. The description in the town's title deed is "ane great tenement of land, heiche and leache, back and foir, with gairdein, yaird and pertinentis thairof, lyand within the brughe of Glasgow, on the south syd of the streit thairof, callit the Drygait, sumtyme perteining to the eirle of Eglintoun, boundit betuixt the burne of Molendinor on the south, and the hie streit on the north; togedder with the irone chymneyis, bedis, burdis, furmis, deices, and all uther insicht and plenishing, fixit or unfixit, within the said tenement heich and laich." Part of the site is now within the precincts of Duke Street Prison.

The rector of Douglas was son of Walter Kennedy, contemporary of the poet Dunbar, and joint "makar" with him of the bantering effusion called "The Flyting."

in the street of St. Tenu, on the north side thereof, between the lands or barn of John Gayne on the east, the barn of James Mwre on the west, the lands of Langcroft on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Craig, William Hardy, David Watsoune, and Robert Burne, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 120.

177. WILLIAM HALL—WAN.

John Wan acknowledged that William Hall delivered to him £30 in augmentation of the reversion of an acre of land lying in *ly Pallioune Croft*, sold to the said William by the said John for the sum of £80; and the said John renounced all instruments granted by the said William to him relating to the said sum of £80; willing that it should not be lawful to the said John to redeem the said acre of land except by payment of the sum of £110 (being the augmentation of the former sum of £80 by delivery of the additional £30). Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, bailie; Sir George Maxuell, chaplain; John Wedrop and John Newall. f. 121.

177A. MATHEW REID AND HELINE LESOURS. 16 January, 1553-4, 11 a.m.

Sir Richard Herbisoune, chaplain, sold to Mathew Reide and Helen Lesouris, spouses, and l.l., a piece of a fore tenement, with yard adjacent thereto, lying towards the Malyndinor, in the Ratounraw, between the lands of Mathew on the east, the lands of the said Sir Richard on the west, the burn of Malyndinor on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Ninian Sempile, Mr. Robert Herbisoune, Archibald Robisoune, William Kyle, and James Schelis.

178. ROBERT KELSO AND HIS SPOUSE. 18 January, 1553-4, 11 a.m.

Jonet Knox, relict of q. Alexander Carnebe, resigned in favor of herself and Robert Kelso, her spouse, two lower fore booths of a fore tenement of q. John Knox, her father, lying between the lands or tenement of q. John Wedrop on the east, and the tenement of q. William Masoune on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Stewarde in Bogtoune, Robert Brwme, and Edward Wile, notary.

179. PALMER. 5 February, 1553-4, 2 p.m.

Elizabeth Knox, relict of q. Alexander Stewarde, resigned in favor of Bartholomew Palmer the liferent use of the upper part of a tenement of q. John Knox, viz., a hall, bedchamber, and closet, also her part of a back tenement f. 122.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 122.

and yard, lying between the lands or tenement of John Wedrop on the east, and the lands or tenement of John Masoune on the west. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Quhitefurde of that Ilk, Bartholomew Alderstoune, Cuthbert Sempile, Robert Young, David Landes.

180. PETER DOWNY. 10 February, 1553-4, 2 p.m.

Mr. Archinbald Lyoune and Marion Knox resigned in favor of Peter Downy, and Margaret Lethame, his spouse, a tenement lying outwith the South Port, in the street leading to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of David Lyndesay on the west, and the lands of q. John Mayne on the east and north; which tenement the said Peter had wadset to John Knox, father of the said Marion, for a sum of money now delivered by him to the said Archinbald and Marion, and of which they acknowledged the receipt, and discharged him. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Nynian Schyire, Robert Gilmour, William Hall, carpenter, Robert Burne, and David Watsoune.

181. JOHN DOWNY. *Eodem die et hora.*

Peter Downy and Margaret Leithame, spouses, sold to John Downy an annualrent of 26 s. 8 d., payable furth of the property mentioned in No. 180. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie.

f. 123.

182. ARTHUR HALL. 4 April, 1554.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Arthur Hall, as heir of his grandfather, Adam Hall, of (1) five rigs of open land, lying in the Long Croft, with barn built thereon, between the lands of the Friars Preachers on the west, and the lands of St. Christopher on the east; (2) a tenement of land lying in the Stokuell, containing two roods on the east side of the street thereof, between the lands of q. Archibald Watsoune on the north, the lands sometime of q. Elizabeth Ker, now of Robert Young, on the south, and the lands of Mwtlandecroft on the east; (3) the tower, fortalice, houses, orchards, and yards lying contiguous in *ly Stokuell*, between the street on the east and north, and the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the west; (4) an annualrent of 10 s., payable furth of the tenement sometime of q. James Kendeiseide, now of the heirs of q. Archibald Wilsoune, lying in *ly Stokuell*, between the lands sometime of John Govane on the south, and the lands of Mr. John Hall on the north. Witnesses: Mr. William Hammyltoune, Bartholomew Alderstoun, Sir Thomas Rait, William Hall, John Fowlar, John Boyide.

183. JOHN ANDROSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 10 May, 1554, 10 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 123.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to John Androsoune, as heir of q. Patrick Androsoune, his father, of (1) a back tenement of land lying t.c. in the street which leads from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the lands of q. George Swan on the west, the lands of Robert Smyth on the south, the yard of the Friars Preachers on the east, and the lands of Richard Allane, and other neighbours, on the north; (2) a barn lying in the street commonly called *the Scwilehows Wynd*, between the barn or lands of Mr. Robert Heriot on the west, the barn of John Spang on the east, the lands of Craigmak on the north, and the street on the south; (3) a barn lying in the street of St. Tenu, on the north side thereof, between the lands of Arthur Hall on the west, and the barn or lands of q. Laurence Watsoun on the east; (4) a kiln lying in the said street, between the lands or barn of John Wan on the east, and other lands on the west. Reserving to Katherine Rowat, mother of the said John, the liferent of (1) the said back tenement, with the pertinents; (2) the said barn next the barn of the said Mr. Robert Heriot; and (3) the other half of the said kiln. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Stewarde, clerk of the parish of Glasgow; Thomas Androsoun, David Mathy, Robert Glesgw, David Wile, comburgesses of the city; and David Watsoun, serjeant. The said Katharine renounced her claim to the tenement, hall, yard, with chamber and cellar, stable and brewhouse, which the said John occupied. f. 124.

184. JOHN ANDROSOUNE AND ALLISON ALLASOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Androsoune resigned in favor of himself and Allison Allasoune, his spouse, and l.l., the several properties mentioned in No. 183. Sasine given by the same bailie in presence of the same witnesses.

185. GEORGE ELPHINSTOUNE. 12 May, 1554, 11 a.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to George Elphinstoune, as heir of John Elphinstoune, his grandfather, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street which leads from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, between the lands or tenement of John Crawfurde of Rowchtsallo on the south, the lands, yard, and tenement of Mr. John Sprewile on the east, and the street on the west. Witnesses: Robert Herbisoune, John Pawtoune, William Brok, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 125.

186. SIR ROBERT HILL. 28 June, 1554, 1 p.m.

Sir Robert Hill, vicar of the choir of the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow, produced to Andrew Hammyltoune of Cochtnok, bailie of the city of Glasgow, a precept of sasine whereby James, Archbishop of Glasgow (referring to inquest made by his authority and retoured to his chapel), charged Mr. John Hall and John Mwre, bailies of the burgh and city of Glasgow, to give sasine to him as heir of q. Mr. Robert Hill and q. Jonet Hill, sister of Mr. Robert, of an annualrent of 24 s., payable furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde on the north side thereof, between the lands or tenement of Allan Morsoun on the east, and the lands of Ninian Rois on the west. The precept is subscribed by the Archbishop, and his seal appended, at Edinburgh, on 29 May, 1554, in presence of John Mwre and Robert Mershcell, chaplains; William Fogo, the archbishop's secretary; and Mr. James Thornetoun, canon of his church of Glasgow. After the reading of the precept, the bailie gave sasine in terms thereof. Witnesses: Robert Gilmour, John Patersoune, and James Dalgleis.

187. ELPHINSTOUNE—HAMMYLTOUNE OF COYCHTNOK. 29 June, 1554, 12 m.

George Elphinstoune, son and heir of q. George Elphinstoune, his father, sold to Andrew Hammyltoun of Coichtnok a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the lands of John Crawfurde of Rowchtsallo on the south and south-west, an upper fortified tenement, commonly called *ane batellit hows*, and the tenement of Mr. John Sprewle, vicar of Glasgow, on the north, and the street on the west; and that for the purpose of the said George raising a large sum of money for rentalling him in the messuage of Gorbaldis and Brigende. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Edward Hammyltoune, David Forsytht, and James
f. 126. Nasmyth.

188. JOHN ALLANE, Heir of q. JOHN ALLANE. 17 July, 1554, 1 p.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to John Allane, as heir of q. John Allane, his father, of a tenement lying t.c. in the Black Friars Wynd, on the north side thereof, between the lands of q. Mr. Thomas Leis on the west, the lands of William Cutler on the east, and the lands of the Friars Preachers on the north. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, James Blair, Sir David Mayne, notary; John Park, Patrick Arneile, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

189. BEATRIX STARK AND JOHN STENE, SPOUSES. 4 July, 1554, 2 p.m. WILLIAM HEGATT. Vol. i., fol. 126.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Beatrix Sterk, spouse of John Stene, citizen of Glasgow, as heir of q. Richard Allane, of (1) a tenement of land lying t.c. in *ly Freir Wynde*, with a piece of waste ground contiguous thereto, on the south side of said wynd, between the lands or tenement of George Clemy on the west, and the lands of Patrick Andersoune on the south. (2) A piece of yard lying in the said wynd, between the lands of Thomas Lauder on the west, the lands or yard of the Friars Preachers on the east, the lands sometime of the said Patrick on the south, and the common passage of the said vennel on the north. Thereafter the said Beatrix resigned the properties in favor of herself and husband and l.l. Witnesses: David Mathy, John Flemyng, John Spang, Mr. William Wynzett, notary; David Watsoun, and Robert Burne. f. 127.

190. JONET MERSCHELL, SPOUSE OF MR. JOHN HALL. 4 Aug., 1554, 1 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Merschell, as heir of William Merschell, her father, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of q. Thomas Boide on the east, the common vennel on the west, and the place in which the burn of Malyndinor used to flow on the south, and the street on the north. Witnesses: James Hornear, George Hogisyarde, and John Widrof.

191. FORTHIK—MERSCHELL. 4 August, 1554, 2 p.m.

Jonet Merschell, with consent of Mr. John Hall, her husband, resigned in favor Robert Forthik, an annualrent of 40 s., payable furth of the property mentioned in No. 190. Sasine given by the same bailie, in presence of the same witnesses.

192. ARCHINBALD WILSOUNE. *Eodem die.* 3 p.m.

Jonet Merschell, with consent of John Hall, her husband, resigned the property mentioned in No. 190 in favor of Archibald, her son. Sasine given by the same bailie in presence of the same witnesses. f. 128.

193. ALEXANDER PETTIGREW AND HIS SPOUSE. 4 August, 1554, 4 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Alexander Pettigrew and Sibell Liddell, his spouse, and l.l., of seven roods of open land lying in *ly Gallow Mwre*, between the lands of the Collegiate Church of B.V. Mary on the north, and

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 128.

the lands of the said Alexander Pettigrew and Sibell Liddell on the west; which lands were feued to them by the bailies and community of the city of Glasgow for payment of 35s. yearly, conform to a charter made thereupon. Witnesses: David Lyoune, William Hall, John Mertyne, comburgesses of Glasgow; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

194. THOMAS FORET AND HIS SPOUSE. 4 August, 1554, 5 p.m.

John Mwre gave sasine to Thomas Foret and Joan Cwnyghame, his spouse, and l.l., of 2½ roods of land lying in *ly Gallow Mure*, between the lands of the Collegiate Church of B.V. Mary on the north, and the lands lately feued to Alexander Pettigrew on the west; which lands were feued to them by the bailies and community of Glasgow for payment of 12s. 6d. yearly, conform to charter made thereupon. Witnesses: David Lyoune, John Mertyne, William Hall, William Wat, John Rob, comburgesses of Glasgow; Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants.

195. MYCHAEL LYNDESAY AND ELIZABETH CAMPBELL. 22 August, 1554.

Mychael Lyndesay resigned in favor of himself and Elizabetht Campbell, his spouse, and l.l., two lower booths of his newly built tenement, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between his other tenement on the south, the tenement of William Law on the north, the back tenement of the said Michael on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Sir John Hammyltoune, Patrick Salmonde, chaplain; John Lyndesay, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

f. 129.

196. ALLAN CLOIGE AND BEATRIX CARRIK. 4 September, 1554, 10 a.m.

John Lyndesay, son and heir of q. David Lyndesay of Grenleis, and Margaret Park, his spouse, with consent of Mr. James Lyndesay, vicar of Cambuslang, and Michael Lyndesay, burgess of Glasgow, curators of the said John, granted in feu farm to Allan Cloge and Beatrix Carrik, his spouse, a tenement, fore and back, with sundry pertinents, lying t.c. in the street commonly called *the Drygait*, between the lands or tenements of Andrew Coittis and the playhouse *(lusorium)* of Thomas Forret on the east, another tenement of the said John and a waste fore tenement of David Letterik on the west, the lands and tenement of Thomas Watterstoun on the north, and the street on the south; they paying 46 s. 8 d. yearly to the granters, and also the burgh mails used and wont. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by the said

Margaret in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Stryvilinge of Lettir, Mr. David Wilsoune, Robert Park of Gilbartfeilde, James Park, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 130.

197. JOHN FULTOUNE AND SPOUSE. 4 September, 1554, 11 a.m.

John Lyndesay and spouse, with consent as in No. 196, granted in feu farm to John Fultoune, tanner *(allutario)* and Jonet Bogile, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Quadrivium, commonly called *the Wyndeheide*, on the west side thereof, between the lands or tenement of q. George Swan on the north, the tenement of Mr. William Hammyltoune on the east, the yard of the said Mr. William on the west, and the street on the east; for payment to the granters of 45 s. yearly, and also the usual burgh maills. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Done, James Park, John Stryvilinge of Lettir, Robert Park of Gilbartfeilde, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants.

198. JOHN LYNDESAY. 4 September, 1554.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to John Lyndesay and Mergaret Park, his spouse, and l.l., of the annualrent of 46 s. 8 d. mentioned No. 196, and also of the annualrent mentioned in No. 197. Same witnesses as in these. f. 131.

199. MERGARET MWRE, HEIR OF OSWALD MWRE. 6 Sept., 1554, 10 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine to Mergaret Mwre, as heir of Oswald Mwre, her father, of a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church of Glasgow to the Market Cross, between the tenement of q. Archinbald Mwre on the south, the tenement of William Burell on the north, and the street on the east; and thereafter the said Mergaret resigned the property in favor of herself and George Herbisoune, her husband, and l.l. Witnesses: David Wile, notary; Cuthbert Herbisoune; Sir David M'Kowne, notary; Andrew Calderuode, John Wilsoune, Thomas Huchesoune, and William Barre, comburgesses of the city of Glasgow.

200. MWRE AND HERBISOUN. *Eodem die.* 11 a.m.

Alexander Mwre, bailie of the subdean, gave sasine to Mergaret Mwre, as heir of Oswald Mwre, her father, of an acre of land, lying in Provandesyide, between lands occupied by John Mwre on the west, and the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kenthigern on the east; also of other two rigs of open land lying there, between the lands occupied by William Donaldsone, belonging

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 132.

to the chaplainry of St. Kenthigern on the west and the lands belonging to the said chaplainry on the east; and thereafter the said Mergaret resigned the properties in favor of herself and George Herbisoun, her husband, and l.l. Witnesses: John Sellar, Archinbald Mwre, Cuthbert Herbisoune, burgess of Glasgow; Sir David M'Kownne, notary; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

201. GEORGE HERBISOUNE AND MERGARET MWRE. *Eodem die.* 12 a.m.

Sir William Herbisoune resigned in favor of George Herbisoune and Mergaret Mwre, spouses, and l.l., all his right and interest in a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. beyond the burn of Malyndinor, between the lands of John Greneheide on the east, and the lands of q. Robert Scherer on the west. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Bargilly, Archibald Mwre, burgess of Glesgw; John Paynteoure, Arthur Gilcristoune, mason, Thomas Govane, dwelling in Glesgw; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

202. MERGARET HAWSTOUNE AND WILLIAM STARK. 13 September, 1554.

William Stark resigned in favor of himself and Mergaret Hawstoune, the tenement in which he now dwells, lying between the lands of John Law on the north, the lands of Allan Stevynsoune on the south, and the burn of Malyndinor on the east. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Craig, Fynlay Johnestoun, and David Landes, burgess.

203. CUTLER. 29 January, 1554-5, 2 p.m.

Andrew Dunlop, bailie, gave sasine to William Cutler, as heir of John Cutler, his father, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the wynd, commonly called the Freir Wynde, between the lands of Richard Allane on the west, the lands of David Arthwire on the east, the lands or yard of the Friars Preachers on the north, and the wynd on the south. Thereafter the said William resigned the property in favor of himself and Cristina Cwik, his spouse and l.l. Witnesses: Archibald Mwre, Nicholas Blak, William Wedrop, Bartholomew Alderstoune, Robert Wethirspwne, Stephen Cwik, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

204. SYMON NEILSOUNE. 30 January, 1554-5.

f. 133 Henry Burell, citizen of Glasgow, granted in feu farm to Symon Neilsoune and Jonet Tenende, his spouse, and l.l., 24 ells in length, part of two rigs of open land, containing the ancient and accustomed breadth, lying in the

croft commonly called *the Pallioune Croft*, between the land of the chaplainry of St. Tenu on the west, the lands of . . . Faulis and Thomas Waterstoune, her spouse, on the east, the street on the south, and the lands of Medowflat on the north; and that for the yearly payment of 30 s. of annualrent. Sasine given by Thomas Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: William Wat, Bartholomew Alderstoune, notary; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

205. PATRICK PATERSOUNE AND AGNES BARGILLE. 31 January, 1554-5.

Thomas Bargille, citizen of Glasgow, standing vested in a piece of back tenement lying t.c. in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the north side thereof, between the lands of Patrick Patersoun on the south, which is the fore house of the said back tenement, the lands or tenement of q. John Gud on the north, the lands of John Glasgw on the east, and the lands of William Hall on the west; which fore house, belonging to the said Patrick, together with other back houses belonging to the said Thomas, were liable to sundry chaplains for payment of 40 s. of annualrent; of which annualrent the said Thomas paid to the chaplains one half, and the said Patrick paid the other half; and the said Thomas, willing to relieve the fore part of the said tenement of the whole annualrent, so that the said Patrick shall be free thereof in future, and that for a sum of money paid by the said Patrick to the said Thomas, therefore he resigned in favor of the said Patrick and Agnes Bargille, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of his two back tenements in pure warrandice and relief from payment of the annualrent of 40 s.[1]

206. JOHN NEILSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. February, 1554.

Thomas Mosman sold to John Neilsoun, baker, and Bridget Robisoun, his spouse, and l.l., two houses containing six ells in length, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the west side thereof, and in the close, the fore part of which belongs to Andrew Mwre, and on the south side of said close, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate, and with such other privileges of the close as others have; lying between two ells belonging to John Stene, and sold to

*f.* 135.

[1] The end of this protocol is not preserved, one or more leaves having apparently gone amissing. The next folio (135) gives the end of another protocol, in which it is recorded that the bailie gave sasine to "the said" Henry of an annual rent, commonly called *ly grunde annuall*, payable furth of thirty-two ells of land, in presence of Bartholomew Alderstoun, notary, and David Burell.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 135.

him by Katherine Lok and John Flemying, her spouse. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. . . .[1]

207. DAVID YOWNGE. 13 February, 1554-5, 10 a.m.

Elizabeth Crownear, relict of James Young, resigned in favor of David Young, her son, two rigs of open land lying in the croft of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. William Brownesyide on the west, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the east, and the lands or yard of Robert Young on the north; reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Mychael Lyndesay, John Pollok, John Hall, James Hall, burgesses and neighbours (*suburbanis*), Robert Young, William Eglyntoune, John Andersoune, George Clydisdaile, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

208. JOHN ROB AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die.* 11 a.m.

John Rob, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favor of himself and spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents lying t.c. in the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of q. Lion Lyndesay on the west, the lands of the Collegiate Church of B. V. Mary on the east and
f. 136. south, and the street on the north; reserving a fore booth. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lyoune, James Rob, William Lyndesay, Robert Burne, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

209. QUINTIN HAMMYLTOUNE. 4 March, 1554-5, 3 p.m.

Quintin Hammyltoune, burgess of Hammyltoune, produced to John Mwre, bailie, a precept granted by John, archbishop of St. Andrews, primate of all Scotland, and also abbot of the monastery of Paisley and convent thereof, of the order of Cluniacenses, whereby the bailies of Glasgow were charged to give the said Quintin sasine of their (the abbey's) tenement, with close and yard of the accustomed breadth, lying t.c. in the great street *(magno vico)* leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the tenement of Sir Allan Porterfeilde on the south, and their (the abbey's) other waste tenement on the north; all conform to a charter of feu farm. The seal of the common chapter of the monastery, and the subscription of the archbishop, are appended to the precept, at Paisley, 26 February, 1554. After the reading of the precept, the bailie gave sasine in terms thereof. Witnesses: David Lyoune, Archinbald Mwre, James Mwre, comburgesses of Glasgow; Sir John Cwnyghame, vicar of Carneweht; and David Watsoune, serjeant.

[1] Protocol unfinished.

210. MATHEW WILSOUNE AND SPOUSE. 8 March, 1554-5, bet. 9 & 10 a.m. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 137.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Mathew Wilsoune, as heir of Archinbald Wilsoune, his father, of (1) a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the great street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands of q. James Fari on the south, the lands sometime of Robert Baxter, now of Mr. Robert Herbisoune, on the north, and the street on the east. (2) Another tenement in the same street, on the east side thereof, between the lands or tenement of Sir Peter Law on the south, the lands or tenement of the Collegiate Church of B.V. Mary on the north, and the back tenement of q. John Herbisoune on the east. (3) A barn lying in *ly Stokuell*, between the lands of q. John Govane on the south, the barn or lands of Mr. John Hall on the north, the street on the west, and the lands of Mwteland Croft on the east. Witnesses: Robert Gilmour, Cuthbert Gilmour, John Wilsoun, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

211. MATHEW WILSOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Alexander Mwre, acting as bailie of Mr. James Hammyltoune, sub-dean of Glasgow, gave sasine to Mathew Wilsoun, as heir of Archinbald Wilsoun, his father, of a waste barn, with two rigs of land adjacent thereto, lying in *ly Doghillok*, within the bounds of the foresaid sub-dean, having his special bailie from of old. Same witnesses as in preceding protocol.

212. MATHEW WILSOUNE AND KATHERINE GILMOUR. *Eodem die.* 10 a.m.

Mathew Wilsoun resigned in favor of himself and Katherine Gilmour, his spouse, (1) two tenements lying adjacent in the great street, leading from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the lands or tenement of James Fary on the west, the lands of q. Robert Baxter on the north, and the street on the east. (2) A tenement lying in the said street, between the lands or tenement of Mr. David Wilsoune on the south, the tenement of Patrick Wreycht and the common vennel on the north, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, and the street on the west. (3) A tenement in the said street, between the lands of Sir Peter Law on the south, the lands of the Collegiate Church of B.V. Mary on the north, the street on the west, and the lands of q. Archibald Herbisoun on the east. (4) A barn, with the pertinents, lying in *ly Stokuell*, having a yard adjoining, between the lands of q. John Govane on the south, the lands of Mr. John or Arthur

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 138.

Hall on the north, the lands of Mwtelande Croft on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie.

The said Mathew also similarly resigned his barn, lying in *ly Doghillok*, with rigs of land adjacent. Sasine given by Alexander Mwre, bailie of the sub-dean.

213. ROBERT HERIOT. 9 March, 1554-5, 2 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Robert Heriot of two roods of moor land of *the Gallow Mwre*, with the pendicles thereof as measured, granted to him in feu farm by the community and city of Glasgow, conform to a feu charter, for payment of an annualrent of 5 s. Witnesses: Robert Mwre, John Boide, William Wat, James Mayne, Alexander Stene, Bartholomew Alderstone, comburgesses of Glasgow; David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

214. Mr. JOHN HALL. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. John Hall of two roods of land with their pendicles, conveyed to him by the bailies, council, and whole community, lying in *ly Gallow Mwre*, between other two roods conveyed to John Wilsoune on the east, and the commonty or common on the west; for payment of an annualrent of 5 s. 6 d. Same witnesses.

215. JOHN WILSOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

f. 139.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to John Wilsoune of two roods of open land with the pendicles thereof, lying in *ly Gallow Mwre*, between the lands or roods conveyed to Robert Heriot on the east, and the lands or roods conveyed to Mr. John Hall on the west, conform to a charter granted by the bailies, council, and community; for payment of an annualrent of 6 s. Same witnesses.

216. PATRICK HAMMYLTOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 14 March, 1554-5, 10 a.m.

Patrick Hammyltoune of Bogsyide produced to John Smyth, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine granted by John, Archbishop of St. Andrews, primate of the kingdom of Scotland, and also perpetual commendator of the monastery of Paisley, and Mr. Thomas Marjorybankis of Ratho, commissioners and procurators general of lord James Hammyltoune, lord fiar of the earldom of Arran and lordship of Hammyltoune, having general power

from him to enter free tenants to the said earldom and lordship, during his absence in France; by which precept the said commissioners, with consent of lord James, duke of Chattewlaraut, lord liferenter of the earldom and lordship, charged the bailie to give sasine to the said Patrick Hammyltoune of Bogsyide, brother german of q. James Hammyltoune of Schawfeilde, and Joanna Boyde, his spouse, and l.l., and their heirs, whom failing to Elizabetht Hammyltoune, daughter of the said q. James Hammyltoune of Schawfeilde, and her heirs, sasine of the lands of Newtoune of Cambuslainge and the lands of Mwrganeholme, with the pertinents, lying in the barony of Drwmsargat and sheriffdom of Lanark, holding of the said lord James, lord fiar of the said earldom and lordship, and also of the said duke of Chatteralaut, lord liferenter thereof, for his interest, and of their successors, barons of the barony of Drwmsargat, as contained in a charter referred to in the precept. The precept is signed and sealed at Edinburgh, 7 March, 1554, in presence of Mr. Alexander Fores, provost of Mary in the Fields *(Marie de Campis)*; William Watsoune, Archinbald Hammyltoune, and James Hammyltoune of Ormystoune. Sasine given to Patrick Hammyltoune and spouse, at the principal messuage of the lands. Witnesses: David Lyndesay of Kittoksyide, Mr. Andrew Laing, rector of Hoddome; Robert Miller in Clydismylne, William Mader in Newtoune of Cambuslainge, William Lop there, William Watsoune and John Hammyltoune in Schawtoune.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 139.

f. 140.

217. JAMES WILSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 15 March, 1554, 10 a.m.

Sir Peter Alderstoune, chaplain of the chapel of St. Machan, granted in feu farm to James Wilsoune, mason, and burgess of Glasgow, and Katharine Herbisoune, his spouse, a fore east booth, with two bed chambers and sundry buildings thereon, lying t.c. in the street commonly called *the Rattouneraw*, between the lands of q. George Coitis on the west, and the lands or manse and manor of the rector of Moffat on the east. Witnesses: William Brok, Adam Knox, Robert Herbisoun, William Gardner, William Wilsoune, burgess of Glasgow, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

218. JOHN ARBUKILL AND SPOUSE. 15 March, 1554.

James Or and Isobella Hammyltoune, spouses, sold to John Arbukle and Agnes Johnestoune, spouses, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, on the south side thereof, between the lands of James Scot on the

f. 141.

WILLIAM HEGART. Vol. i., fol. 141.

west, the tenement of q. John Wedrop on the east, and the burn of Malyndinor on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by Isobella Hammyltoune in absence of her husband. Witnesses: James Scot, burgess of Glasgow, Alexander Miller, Alexander Dike, Charles Watsoune, smith *(fabro ferrario)*, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

219. WILLIAM MWRE. 5 April, 1555, 2 p.m.

James Mwre resigned in favour of William Mwre, his son, a barn lying outwith the West Port, in the streit of St. Tenu, between the barn of James Dalgleis on the east, other lands on the west, the lands of Langcroft on the north, and the street on the south. Reserving the granter's liferent. (2) a tenement lying in *ly Stokuell*, between the tenement of John Mertyne on the north, and the tenement of Richard Ros on the east. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: Stephen Pumfray, John Laing, burgess of Glasgow, Robert Wode, Gilbert Androsoune, wright *(fabro lignario)*, James Gawe.

220. JOHN MWRE, SON OF JAMES MWRE. *Eodem die et hora.*

f. 142. James Mwre resigned in favor of John Mwre, his son, a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, between the tenement of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the north, and the tenement of William Burell on the south; reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, Bartholomew Alderstoune, burgess of Glasgow, Andrew Androsune, Andrew Burell, David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants.

221. JOHN ANDROSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. 30 April, 1555, 9 a.m.

John Wan, citizen of Glasgow, granted in feu farm to John Androsoune and Marion Reide, his spouse, and l.l., the west half of a yard lying near the cemetery of St. Tenu, between the said cemetery on the west, the common vennel on the east, the street on the north, and the lands of the croft of St. Tenu on the south; for payment of 20 s. of annualrent. Sasine given by
f. 143. Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, John Boide, John Wilsoune, Archinbald Mwre, William Smyth, burgess of Glasgow, and David Watsoune, serjeant. Thereafter the bailie gave sasine of the annualrent to John Wan.

222. ISSOBELLA, JONET, AND AGNES SPREWILE. 30 April, 1555, 12 m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to Isobella Sprewile, Jonet Sprewile, and Agnes Sprewile, as three of the heiresses portioners of q. Mr. John Sprewile,

vicar of Glasgow, their brother, of three-fourths of a tenement of land, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof, between the tenement of Thomas Reche and q. Thomas Sandirris on the south, the tenement of Thomas Lymeburnear on the north, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, and the street on the west. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Stewarde, John Fultoune, John Watsoune, burgess of Glasgow, Sir William Jaksoune, chaplain, James Blaire, and David Watsoune, serjeant. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. I., fol. 143.

223. NICHOLAS JAKSOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE.

Thereafter the said Isobella resigned in favour of herself and Nicholas Jaksoune, her spouse, her share of the property mentioned in No. 222.

224. ADAM HALL AND HIS SPOUSE.

Thereafter Jonet Sprewle resigned in favor of herself and Adam Hall, her spouse, her share of the property mentioned in No. 222.

225. JOHN GARDNER. 14 May, 1554, 2 p.m.

John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to John Gardner, as one of the four heirs of q. Mr. John Sprewile, of a fourth part of the property mentioned in No. 222. Witnesses: Mr. David Wilsoune, John Seller, merchant, John Spange, burgess of Glesgw, Robert Burne and David Watsoune, serjeants. f. 144.

226. JOHN RANKINGE AND ELIZABETH DUNE, SPOUSES. 5 June, 1555, 4 p.m.

Sir William Herbisoune appeared as procurator for George Herbisoune, burgess of Glasgow, and (because John Ranking, assignee of William Swan, in and to a letter of reversion made to him, the said William, concerning the redemption of the property aftermentioned, had redeemed the same by payment of the sum specified in the letters of reversion), resigned in favor of John Rankinge and Elizabeth Done, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, on the west side thereof, between the tenement of q. John Mauchane on the north, the tenement of Henry Done on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Andrew Dunlop, bailie. Witnesses: Sir Mertin Reide, Mr. Robert Herbisoune, David Huchesoune, notary, John Mertyne, John Wilsoune, John Spange, burgess of Glesgw, and David Watsoune, serjeant. f. 145.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 145.

227. ISOBELLA LYNDESAY. 6 June, 1555, 3 p.m.

William Lowthyane, burgess of Glesgw, sold to Isobella Lyndesay, spouse of Alexander Park of Balgray, an annualrent of eight merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street of St. Tenu, commonly called the Tronegait, between the lands or tenement of David Lyndesay on the east, the lands or tenement of . . . Bogile on the west, the yard of Henry Burell on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Hugh Mungumry in Leitht, Alexander Osburne, William Mwre, David Norvell, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

228. ROBISOUNE AND SPOUSE. 27 July, 1555, 10 a.m.

Isobella Sprewile and Nicholas Jaksoune, spouses, sold to John Robisoune and Katherine Johnestoune, spouses, and l.l., the fourth part of a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c. sometime belonging to Mr. John Sprewile, between the lands or tenement of q. Thomas Sandirris and Robert Reche on the south, the tenement of Thomas Lymeburnear on the north, the street on the west, and the burn of Malyndinor on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by Isobella Sprewile, in absence of her
f. 146. husband. Witnesses: Sir Allan Porterfeilde, vicar of Ardrossane; John Johnestoune, burgess of Glesgw; Robert Younge, James Rob, also burgesses, and David Watsoun, serjeant.

229. ROBISOUNE AND HIS SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

Agnes Sprewile, one of the heirs of q. John Sprewile, canon and vicar of Glesgw, with consent of John Schaw, her husband, sold to John Robisoune and Katherine Johnestoune, his spouse, and l.l., the fourth part of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, on the east side thereof, between the tenement of Robert Reche, Thomas Neilsoune, and Thomas Sandiris on the south, the tenement of Thomas Lymeburnear on the north, the burn of Malyndinor on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Ratified by Agnes Sprewile, in absence of her husband.

230. SPOUSE OF ROBERT, MASTER OF BOIDE. 29 July, 1555, 2 p.m.

Robert, master of Boide, resigned in favor of Margaret Colquhoune, his spouse, the liferent of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents,

lying in the street commonly called the Gallowgait, between the tenement of q. Andrew Hall on the east, the tenement of . . . Gardner on the west, the yard of John Buntene on the north, and the street on the south. Witnesses: John Corbet of Hartgraif, John Boide, John Blair, John Johnestoune, burgess of Glesgw; and Robert Burne, serjeant.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 146.

f. 147.

231. JOHN HERBISUNE. 29 July, 1555, 5 p.m.

Mergaret Sellar, relict of q. John Herbisoune, and possessing conjunct infeftment with him in a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying on that side *(citra)* the burn of Malyndinor, on the south side of the street leading from the East Port to the church of St. Kentigern, between the tenement of q. William Wethirspwne on the west, the tenement of q. Peter Adame on the east, and the lands called Eglissemeis Croft on the south, renounced all her right therein to John Herbisoune, her son and heir of her late husband. Thereafter, John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to the heir. Witnesses: John Sym, David Mwre, David Armour, Andrew Arneile, James Dalgleis, and Robert Burne, serjeants.

232. JOHN BOGE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Herbisoune, son of q. John Herbisoune, burgess of Glesgw, resigned the property mentioned in No. 231, in favor of John Boge, to be enjoyed by him till he received the sum of £40, which the granter (John Herbisoune) had promised him as dowry with his sister, but which sum he did not then possess. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: John Sym, David Armoure, Andrew Arneile, James Dalgleis, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

233. ANDREW CREICHTOUNE. 2 August, 1555, 9 a.m.

Robert Greneleis, attorney, and in name of Andrew Creichtoune, son of q. Robert lord Creichtoune, produced a precept by Robert lord Sempile, charging his bailies to give to Andrew Creichtoune sasine of the liferent of the granter's £5 land of old extent of Chittirflatis, now valued at 100 merks per annum, lying in the barony of Renfrew and sheriffdom thereof, holding of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, as contained in a charter made thereupon. The precept is subscribed and sealed by the granter at Paisley, 2 August, 1555, in presence of William Ker of Trehorne, Thomas Aikman, John M'Ge, and William Hegait, notary. Sasine given on the land by John Mwre, dwelling in Schittirflat, as bailie in that part. Witnesses: David Coichtrane, servitor to James Stewarde

f. 148.

WILLIAM HEGATT. Vol. I., fol. 148.

of Cardonalde; James Cwik, servitor to Lord Sempile; Cuthbert Browne, and Thomas Aikman.

234. WILLIAM CREICHTOUNE. 2 August, 1555, 4 p.m.

John Jamesoune, attorney, and in name of William Creychtoune, son of q. Robert lord Creichtoune, produced a precept by Robert lord Sempile, charging his bailie to give sasine to William Creychtoune of the liferent of the granter's £5 land of old extent of Kilruskane, Uvyr and Neddir, with *ly Bugleis*, and the pertinents, now valued at 100 merks Scots per annum, lying in the lordship of Sowthtennen, within the bailliary of Cwnyghame and sheriffdom of Aire, holding of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, as contained in a charter made thereon. Precept subscribed and sealed as mentioned in No. 233. Sasine given at the principal messuage of the lands by Bartholomew Boyde, bailie in that part. Witnesses: Thomas Aikman, dwelling in Edinburgh; David Coichtrane, servitor to James Stewarde of Cardonalde; William Boyde in Kilruskane Uvyr, and John Cwik.

f. 149.

235. ELIZABETH CREICHTOUNE. 3 August, 1555.

Murdoch Sempile, attorney, and in name of Elizabetht Creichtoune, daughter of q. Robert lord Creichtoune, produced to Andrew Sempile, son of Murdoch Sempile in Bray, bailie in that part, a precept granted by Robert lord Sempile, charging the bailie to give sasine to Elizabetht Creichtoune and her heirs of an annualrent of 100 merks Scots, payable furth of the granter's £10 land of old extent of Fairnyneis, lying in the parish of Paslay and sheriffdom of Renfrew, holding of the granter, as contained in a charter. Precept subscribed and sealed as in No. 233. Sasine given at the principal messuage of the lands. Witnesses: David Coichtrane, servitor to James Stewarde of Cardonalde, Thomas Aikman, George Coichtrane, dwelling at Fairnyneis.

236. JAMES CREICHTOUNE. 3 August, 1555, 4 p.m.

f. 150.

John Pollok, attorney, and in name of James Creychtoune, son of q. Robert lord Creichtoune, presented to Andrew Flemynge, bailie in that part, a precept granted by Robert lord Sempile, charging the bailie to give sasine to James Creychtoune, during his lifetime, of an annualrent of 100 merks Scots, payable furth of the granter's lands of Park, Eister Rwdrane, and Wester Rwdrane, and the 2½ merk lands of Knowglas, with their pertinents, lying in the barony of Glasfurde, within the sheriffdom of Lanark; to be held of the

granter as in a charter made thereupon. Precept subscribed and sealed as in No. 233. Sasine given upon the ground of the lands. Witnesses: Hugh Riddell in Lairfade, John Torrence in Nethir Cloychtquharne, William Flemynge, and Thomas Aikman. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 150.

237. EDUARD CREICHTOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Pollok, attorney, and in name of Eduard Creychtoune, second son of q. Robert lord Creychtoune, presented to Andrew Flemynge, bailie in that part, a precept granted by Robert lord Sempile, charging the bailie to give sasine to Eduard Creychtoune, during his lifetime, of an annualrent of 100 merks Scots, payable furth of the granter's lands of Uvyir Cloichtquharne, Nethir Cloichtquharne, and Eistir Liddus, with their pertinents, lying in his barony of Glasfurde and sheriffdom of Lanark; to be held of the granter as contained f. 151. in a charter made thereon. Subscribed and sealed as in No. 233. Sasine given upon the ground of the lands. Witnesses: Hugh Riddell in Lairfade, John Torrence in Nethyr Cloychtquarne, William Flemyng, and Thomas Aikman.

238. EUFEMIA CAMPBELL. 26 August, 1555, 10 a.m.

John Stewarde in Bogtoune, with consent of Elizabetht Mungwmry, his spouse, sold to Eufemia Campbell an annualrent of ten merks Scots, payable furth of their tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c. in the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, between the tenement of Mr. David Gibsone on the south, the lands or tenement of Robert Rankinge on the north, and the burn of Malyndinor on the east. Witnesses: Archibald Lyoune, David Hall, David Watsoune and Robert Burne, serjeants. Thereafter the said Eufemia agreed to the redemption of the said annualrent on payment of 100 merks, conform to letters of reversion to be made to that effect.

239. MR. PATRICK M'CLAYNE. 28 September, 1555.

Mr. Patrick M'Clayne delivered to John Gottray, dwelling in Glasgow, the sum of £20, for redemption of his tenement, lying at the vennel leading to the place of the Fiars Minor, between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the south and the wynd leading to the said place on the north. Gottray thereupon renounced all claim thereto under his wadset, and John Mwre, bailie, gave sasine to M'Clayne. Witnesses: Archibald Lyoune, Andrew Dunlop, Sir John Hammyltoune, William Herbisoune, David Watsoune, and Robert Burne.

WILLIAM HEGART. Vol. I., fol. 152.

240. ARCHINBALD LYOUNE AND SPOUSE. 10 a.m.

Mr. Patrick M'Clayne sold to Archibald Lioune and Mergaret Dunlop, spouses, and l.l., the property in No. 239. Sasine given by John Mwre. Same witnesses.

241. ARCHINBALD LYOUNE AND SPOUSE. 28 September, 1555, 10 a.m.

Archinbald Lyoune resigned in favor of himself and Mergaret Dunlop, his spouse, and l.l., (1) a yard called the Deynesyide Yairde, lying near the place of the Friars Preachers, between the yard of the chaplainry of St. Anne called Ranaldis Yairde on the west, and the common vennel leading to the well called the Deynesyide well on the east. (2) An annualrent of 26 s. 8 d., payable furth of a tenement of William Hall, carrier, lying t.c. in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the tenement of Richard Ros on the west, and the tenement of Thomas Bargillie on the east. (3) A back tenement and piece of yard contiguous, lying between the tenement of q. Peter Adam on the north, the back tenement of Gilbart Craige on the east, the tenement of Mr. James Salmonde now as is presumed at Rome *(nunc ut presumitur Rome)*, on the west, and the burn of Malindinor on the south. (3) A piece of back tenement, lying within the close of Sir Martin Reide, between the lands of q. Robert Fausyide on either side. (4) A barn lying on that side *(citra)* the burn of Malyndinor, at Powdrait, between the barn of William Lowthyane on the west, and the street *(communem viam)* on the east and north. (5) An acre of land lying in *ly Brwmelandis*, between the lands of William Lowthyane on the west, and the lands of the said Archinbald on the east. Sasine given by John Mwre, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Dunlop, Sir John Hammyltoune, John Rob, John Gottray, William Hall, Stephin Gardner, James Foret, and David Watsoune, serjeant.

242. MERGARET STEWARDE. 25 October, 1555, 12 m.

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to Mergaret Stewarde, daughter of
f. 153. Alexander Stewarde and Elizabeth Knox, spouses, as one of their heiresses portioners, of a hall, bedchamber, and cellar, viz., of the whole fore tenement of q. John Knox, excepting and reserving two lower booths; also of a piece of waste at the back of the said tenement, with two lower houses lying contiguous to the said waste, extending as far as the wooden paling fixed in the said ground; with the east half of the yard of the said tenement, lying t.c. in the street commonly called the Trongait, between the

lands of q. John Wedrop on the east, and the lands of q. John Masoune on the west. Witnesses: David Lyndesay, of Kittoksyide; Walter Stewarde, in Cassiltoune; William Hall, burgess of Glesgw; and Nicholas Bog. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. 1., fol. 153.

243. JAMES WILSOUNE. 26 October, 1555, 10 a.m.

David Lyndesay, procurator, and in name of James Wilsoune, burgess of Glesgw, presented to John Flemynge an instrument purporting that the said James is assignee of John Lyndesay, into a letter of reversion made by the said John Flemynge to the said John Lyndesay, concerning the redemption of an acre of land lying in Cropnestock, for payment of the sum of twenty merks; and also presented said sum of twenty merks, with a letter of assedation of the said acre of land for the space and term of six years; which sum the said John Flemynge received, and renounced all claim to the property in favor of the said James Wilsoune, reserving, nevertheless, the said letter of assedation and possession thereunder. Done in the notary's office in Glasgow. Witnesses: John Wedrop, Mr. David Wilsoune, William Turnebull, John Strwtheris, senior, and David Norvell.

244. ALEXANDER, EARL OF GLENCARNE. 27 October, 1555, 4 p.m.

Sir William, Earl of Glencarne, appeared at the parish church of Howstoune, and there caused to be counted the sum of seventy merks in gold and silver, which sum the earl delivered to . . . Cwnyghame of Craiganis, and . . . Cwnyghame of Cwnyghameheide, and William Cwnyghame, tutor of Craiganis, his curators, for redemption of the lands of Mannisuray, Lintequhyte, Knappis and Loichtirmylne, lying in the barony of Ramfurlie and Fynlastoune and sheriffdom of Ranfrew, together with four letters of assedation of the said lands and mill during the space of six years after the redemption of the said lands; and this by virtue of letters of premonition and letters of reversion granted to the progenitors of the said earl by the progenitors of the said . . . . Cwnyghame of Craigeanis. Cwnyhame of Craigeannis, with consent of his curators, accepted the money and letters of assedation which were placed in the custody of William Wallace of Johnestoune for his behoof. Witnesses: Mr. John Porterfeilde of that ilk, Sir Bernard Peblis, vicar of Inchynnen; Patrick Howstoune of that ilk, Mr. Robert Leiche, Sir William Stewarde, Sir Adame Watsoune, Hugh Cwnyghame of Watterstoune. f. 154.

245. JOHN BOGILE AND HIS SPOUSE. 31 October, 1555, 2 p.m.

John Bogile resigned in favor of himself and Elizabetht Adame, his spouse, and l.l., a back hall, with half of a yard contiguous thereto, lying at the back

WILLIAM HEGART. Vol. i., fol. 154.

of the close of Sir John M'Ge on the north side thereof, between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas the Martyr on the north, and the tenement of Mr. Robert Herbisoune on the west and south. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Archinbald Rankinge, Bartholomew Ewinge, burgess of Glesgow; John Hesilhop, and Robert Burne, serjeant.

246. PATRICK HOWSTOUNE. 6 November, 1555, between 3 and 4 p.m.

In the church of St. Giles of Edinburgh, at the altar of St. James the Apostle, Patrick Howstoune, of that ilk, appeared in presence of Francis Tenende, burgess of the said burgh, in terms of lawful premonition, to receive the sums contained in four letters of reversion, together with three letters of assedation, for redemption of the lands of Lany and Aldirstoune, lying within the barony of Calder and sheriffdom of Edinburgh, according to the tenor of the said reversions granted by q. Kenthigern Tenende. The sum contained in the letters of reversion, amounting to 1010 merks Scots, having been laid upon the altar, in gold and silver, the said Patrick produced the said four letters of reversion, with the three letters of assedation—two whereof of the fourth part of the lands of Lany and the third of the half of the lands of Upper Aldirstoune, sealed and subscribed by the said Patrick, together with an assignation therein contained, to Agnes Hoppringeile, his mother, constituting her asssignee in and to two letters of reversion of the lands of Lany; and also produced the instrument of premonition whereby the said Francis, as principal, together with George Dundas, son of q. James Dundas of that ilk, Mergaret Dundas, daughter of the said q. James, heritable possessors of one part of the said lands of Lany, and Mergaret Sandeland, mother of the said Mergaret, were warned to compear at the said altar, there to receive the said sums and letters of assedation for implement of the said letters of reversion, and for redemption and renunciation of the said lands. And because neither the said Francis, nor any other in his name was willing to receive the money and letters and free the lands, the said Patrick came to the personal presence of Archibald Dowglas, provost of Edinburght, James Barroune, dean of guild, Mr. Alexander Grahame, treasurer of the said burgh, and required them to receive into their custody the said sums, with the said letters of assedation, for behoof of the said Francis and others having interest. And the said Patrick consigned in the hands of Mr. John Prestoune the sum of 345 merks, with a letter of assedation for redemption of the half of a fourth part of the lands of Lany, and consigned the remainder of the said sum, with the other two letters of assedation, in the hands of David Kynloicht, baker,

f. 155.

and burgess of the said burgh, for redemption of the other half of the fourth part of the lands of Lany and of the lands of Uvyr Aldirstoune, for behoof of those having interest. Witnesses: Mr. Rechard Strange, advocate, David Kynloycht, John Howstoune; as regards the offering of the money to the provost and treasurer, found in the house of the provost, at the fourth hour afternoon: Andrew Murray of Blakbarony, the foresaid Mr. Rechard, Henry Ramsay, and the said John Howstoune; and as regards the consignation of money: Sir John Scott, the said Mr. Rechard, and Henry Ramsay.

247. JOHN MORISOUNE, BURGESS OF EDINBURGH. 9 November, 1555, 3. p.m.

In the Parish Church of Hammyltoune, at the altar of St. Stephen, appeared John Moresoune, burgess of Edinburgh, assignee appointed by John Moresoune, burgess of Hammyltoune, in and to two letters of reversion granted to him by Robert Nasmyth, burgess of the said burgh of Hammyltoune, concerning the redemption from the said Robert Nasmyth of a tenement of land, lying in the said burgh of Hammyltoune, on the north side of the said burgh, between the lands of John Cowper on the west, and the lands occupied by John Hammyltoune, *alias* Newfunde Johne, on the east, together with eight acres of land, with the pertinents, belonging to the said tenement, lying within the barony and burgh of Hammyltoune, and sheriffdom of Lanark, by payment of the sum of 400 merks, viz.:—200 merks contained in each of the said letters, together with a letter of assedation of one-half, and another of the other half of the said lands and tenement for the space of three years after legal redemption thereof; together with ten merks as for the sum expended by the said Robert upon the reparation of the said tenement and building of a barn. The said John Moresoune, burgess of Edinburgh, caused to be publicly read the foresaid letters of assignation to him under the sign and subscription manual of James Marjoribankis, notary public, dated at Edinburgh, 21st September, 1554; together with instrument of intimation thereof made to the said Robert Nasmyth, under the sign and subscription manual of Mr. John Rais, notary public, dated 28th September, 1554; and he also produced instrument of premonition, requiring the said Robert to compear this day at the said altar, and receive the said sums and letters of assedation; and straightway laid upon the altar the said two letters of reversion, two letters of assedation, and the foresaid sums of money in gold and silver, which the said Robert Nasmyth received, and he renounced all claim to the tenement and lands, saving his rights under the said letters

f. 156.

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. 1., fol. 156.

of assedation. Witnesses: Mr. Archinbald Barre, vicar of Hammyltoune, Quintin Hammyltoune, John Hammyltoune, Bartholomew Robertoun, burgess of Hammyltoun, Andrew Dunlop, David Moresoune, burgess of Glesgw, and John Rollande.

248. WILLIAM CLERK. 27 November, 1555, 2 p.m.

f. 157. William Clerk, dwelling in Auchtinraicht, produced to John Miller, bailie in that part, a precept of sasine granted by John Dunbar of Blanter, charging the bailie to give sasine to the said William Clark, and his heirs male, of the two merk lands of new extent of Auchtinraicht, with the pertinents, which the said William and his mother then occupied, lying in the granter's barony of Blanter, and sheriffdom of Lanark; to be held of the granter in feu farm, conform to a charter. The precept is subscribed and sealed by John Dunbar, and by a notary on behalf of Agnes Mwre, his spouse, as a consenter thereto, at Blanter, on 27th November, 1555, in presence of Sir George Brownsyide, Sir John Rammage, curate of Blanter, John Miller in Mylnehwicht, and Hugh Hammyltoune in Blanter. Sasine given at the dwellinghouse situated upon the said lands. Witnesses: Sir George Brownesyide, notary, Sir John Rammage, curate of Blanter, James Clerk in Auchtinraicht, John Clerk, there, John Wilsoune, and Hugh Hammyltoune, dweller in Blanter.

249. JOHN WEICHT. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Weycht in Auchtinraicht produced to John Miller, bailie in that part, a precept granted by John Dunbar of Blanter, charging the bailie to give sasine to John Weicht and his heirs male, of the forty shilling land of new extent of Auchtinraicht, with the pertinents, which the said John and his mother then occupied, lying in the granter's barony of Blanter, and
f. 158. sheriffdom of Lanark; to be held of the granter in feu farm conform to a charter. The precept is subscribed and sealed as in No. 248, with the addition of John Clerk and James Clerk as witnesses. Sasine given at the dwellinghouse situated upon the said lands.

250. PATRICK CLERK IN AWCHTINRAYCHT. *Eodem die et hora.*

Patrick Clerk, dwelling in Awchtinraicht, produced a precept in favor of himself and his heirs male (in terms similar to those in Nos. 248 and 249), of the two merk lands of new extent of Auchtinraycht, with their pertinents, which the said Patrick then occupied, lying in the said barony
f. 159. and sheriffdom. Sasine given on the ground of the lands as in No. 249.

David Norvell and John Weicht are witnesses in the precept in place of John Clerk and James Clerk. WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. 1., fol. 159.

251. JAMES CLERK IN AUCHINRAYCHT.

James Clerk, dwelling in Awchtinraycht, produced a precept in favor of himself and his heirs male (in terms similar to those in Nos. 248-50), of the one merk land of new extent of the lands of Awchtinraicht, with the pertinents, lying in the said barony and sheriffdom. Sasine given as in Nos. 248-50.

252. MARION JAKSOUNE AND JOHN CLERK, HER SON. *Eodem die et hora.*

Marion Jaksoune and John Clerk, her son, produced a precept (in terms similar to those in Nos. 248-51) in favor of the said Marion Jaksoune, during her widowhood, and of John Clerk, and his heirs male in fee, of the two merk lands of new extent of Awchtinraicht, with the pertinents which the said Marion then occupied, lying in the said barony and sheriffdom. Sasine given as in Nos. 248-51.

253. JOHN WILSOUNE. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Wilsoune, in Auchtinraicht, produced a precept (in terms similar to those in Nos. 248-51) in favor of himself and his heirs male, of the two merk lands of new extent of Auchtinraicht, with the pertinents, which he then occupied, lying in the said barony and sheriffdom. Sasine given as in Nos. 248-51. f. 160.

254. JOHN CRAIG. *Eodem die et hora.*

John Dunbar, of Blanter, gave sasine *propriis manibus* to John Craig in liferent, and to John Craig, his son, heritably, of the two merk lands of Awchtinraicht, then occupied by the first-named grantee. f. 161.

255. JOHN CHALMYR AND SPOUSE. 2 December, 1555.

Sir Martin Reid, chaplain, sold in feu farm to John Chalmyr and Marion Smyth, his spouse, and l.l., a particate of land of the commonty of the city, lying t.c. in the street leading from the South Port to the bridge of Glasgow, on the north side thereof, extending in length, between the booth now belonging to the said Sir Martin on the north and the street leading to the said bridge on the south, five ells, except the distance between the said street and the front of the ground of the said particate, and in breadth

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 161.

extending to six ells; with free ingress and egress to and from the said particate of land on the east side; with all its eavesdrops, gutters, or water-courses, and other pertinents; also a booth contiguous to the said particate of land lying between the lands of q. James Gibsoune on the west, the lands or common vennel and lands of John Patersoune on the east, and the lands of Richard Ros on the north; and that for payment of an annualrent of 28s. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, David Huchesoune, David Lauder, John Clwne, junior.

256. SIR MARTIN REID. *Eodem die.*

David Lyoune, bailie, gave sasine to Sir Martin Reid of the annualrent of 28s., specified in No. 255.

257. HENRY BURELL. 3 December, 1555.

f. 162. Andrew Dunlop, burgess of the burgh of Glasgw, judicially acknowledged in the court of Glasgow that he lately received from Henry Burell, burgess of the said burgh, the sum of 170 merks, for redemption and relief of a tenement of the said Henry, which had been wadset by him to the said Andrew upon reversion; which tenement lies t.c. in the great street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, on the east side thereof, between the tenement of Archinbald Blakburne on the south, the common vennel on the north, the yard of Mathew Heriot on the east, and the street on the west; and the said Andrew having renounced all claim to the property, David Lyoun, bailie, gave sasine thereof to the said Henry. Witnesses: David Lyoune, Michael Lyndsay, bailies; John Mwre, John Rob, William Hall, Robert Lyndesay.

258. JOHN MYTSCHELL. 24 December, 1555, 11 a.m.

Henry Burell sold to John Mytschell, dwelling in Langsyde, the tenement, with yard and pertinents, described in No. 257. Sasine given by David Lioune, bailie. Witnesses: Mychaell Lyndesay, bailie; John Mwre, John Rob, William Hall, William Lyndesay, John Wedrop, Robert Mytschell, in Mekill Gowane; John Duncane, servitor to John Kyncaide, dyer; John Ride, George Dunlop, burgess; David Watsoune and Robert Burne.

259. GEORGE CLEMY AND MERGARET FLEMYNGE. 31 Jan., 1555-6, 2 p.m.

f. 163. Mergaret Flemynge resigned in favor of herself and of George Clemy, junior, her spouse, and l.l., (1) a half acre of land lying in the croft called the

WILLIAM HEGAIT. Vol. i., fol. 163.

Crubbis, between the lands of David Letrige on the east, and the lands of Rammishorne on the west; (2) a half acre or thereby, lying in the croft called the Dowhill, between the lands of the said David Letrige and his spouse on the west, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the east, the lands of William Roger on the south, and the lands of the Pedagogy on the north; (3) a barn, with the pertinents, lying between the lands of James Flemyng on the west, the lands of the said Mergaret and David Letrige on the east, and the yard of James Grahame on the north; (4) a rig of land in the croft of the Pedagogy, between another rig belonging to the said David Letrige on the north, and the lands of James Grahame on the south; (5) two rigs of land lying in the said croft, between other two rigs of land belonging to the said David on the south, and the lands of the chaplainry of All Saints on the north; (6) the half of a yard and half of a tenement (excepting the fore part) lying t.c. in the great street leading from the Quadrivium to the Market Cross, between the other half of the said yard and tenement belonging to the said David on the south, the fore tenement belonging to the said David on the west, the yard of q. Patrick Scot, . . . and the ends and sides of sundry other yards on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndesay, of Kittoksyide, David Letrig, David Mathy, burgess of Glesgow; James Dalgleis, mair of fee, viz., serjeant of the barony (*seriando baronie*); George Flemynge, David Watsoune, and Robert Burne, serjeants.

260. GEORGE CLEMY AND SPOUSE. *Eodem die et hora.*

George Clemy resigned in favor of himself and Mergaret Flemynge, his spouse, and l.l., two workshops, lying t.c. in the street leading from the place of the Friars Preachers to the Market Cross, between the lands of q. George Swan on the south, and the common vennel called the Blakfreir Wynde on the north. Sasine given by David Lyoune, bailie.

WILLIAM HEGAIT.
Vol. i., fol. 163.

Finis hujus prothogolli et primi prothogollorum libri. Nolui ultra scribere, quia folia, quo casu ignoro, sunt extracta subsequentia, et si utra scriberentur aliquid fraudis presumeretur.

[The end of this protocol, and of the first book of protocols. I was unwilling to write further, because the subsequent leaves, for what reason I know not, have been cancelled, and if any were written upon fraud might be presumed.]

f. 164.

This buik contenis ane hundreth thre scoir thre levis, comptand five scoir for the hundreth, quhilkis ar all markit as the samyn beris.

R. SCOTT.

# INDEX.

# I.—INDEX OF NAMES.

*The Figures used refer to the Numbers of the Abstracts.*


Achmour, James, 19.
Adam, Elizabeth, 245.
—— Helen, 132a.
—— John, 81.
—— Jonet, 100.
—— Margaret, 100-2.
—— Peter, 10, 71, 100, 162, 231, 241.
Aikman, Stephen, 20, 159.
—— Thomas, in Edinburgh, 233-7.
Aitken (Aitkyn), John, 17, 22, 33.
—— Jonet, 33.
—— Luke, 76, 137.
—— Marion, 152.
—— Thomas, 76, 137.
Aitkenhead (Aikinheid), John, 106.
Alderston, Bartholomew, 48, 85, 119, 126a, 128, 142, 148, 179, 182, 203-4.
Alderston, Bartholomew, burgess, 213-5, 220.
Alderston, Sir Peter, chaplain, 217.
Alensoun. *See* Allison.
Alexander, John, in Paisley, 47.
Alges, Peter, burgess of Paisley, 47.
All Saints, chaplain of, 259.
Allan, John, senior, 188.
—— John, junior, 188.
—— Richard, 71, 183, 189, 203.
—— Richard, burgess, 77.
—— Robert, 99.
Allison (Allasoune, Alensoun), Alison, 184.
—— Bartholomew, 97, 130.
—— Thomas, 86-7.
—— William, 58.
Anderson (Androsoune, Androsone), 70.
—— Andrew, 220.
—— Bartholomew, 144.
—— Christina, 31, 108, 132b, 149.
—— Elizabeth, 70.
Anderson, Gilbert, wright, 219.
—— James, 33, 69.
—— James, in Stobcross, 70.
—— John, 1, 9, 135-6, 183-4, 207, 221.
—— John, burgess, 14.
—— John, merchant, 83.
—— John, serjeant, 4, 5, 9, 11.
—— Jonet, 9.
—— Margaret, 71.
—— Patrick, 164, 183, 189.
—— Thomas, 28, 49-52, 59a, 123, 160, 183-4.
—— Violet, 11.
—— William, 9, 35, 108, 132b, 143.
Androw, Marion, 83.
—— Nicholas, 33.
Androsoun. *See* Anderson.
Arbuckle (Arbukile), John, 74, 86-7, 126a, 218.
Armour, David, 87, 231-2.
—— John, 87, 122.
—— Patrick, citizen, 122.
Arneile, Andrew, 231-3.
—— Patrick, 188.
—— William, 12.
Arran, James, earl of, protector of the realm, 55, 59.
Arthur, David, 203.
Auchintour, James, 19.
Auchter, James, 56, 93-5.
Auld, Sir Alexander, 46.
Auldcorn, Gilbert, 172.
Aytoun, Henry, notary public, 112.

Baird, John, citizen, 29, 163.
Balquhannen. *See* Buchanan.
Barbour, George, burgess, 44.
Bargill, Thomas, 84.

Bargilly, Agnes, 205.
—— Thomas, 73, 104, 201, 205, 241.
Barr (Barre), Patrick, 82.
—— Peter, 36.
—— Mr. Archibald, vicar of Hamilton, 247.
—— James, 175.
—— William, 113.
—— William, burgess, 199.
Barron, James, dean of guild, in Edinburgh, 246.
Barton (Bertane), David, 33.
—— William, 26.
Baxter, Jonet, 92.
—— Robert, 210, 212.
Beith, Elizabeth, 84.
Bell, Janet, 147.
—— John, 100.
—— Kentigern, 147.
—— Margaret, 147.
—— Marion, 118, 147.
Bellenden, Mr. John, of Auchnoul, 110, 112.
Bellhouse, Agnes, 86, 169.
—— Thomas, 149, 151.
Bernard, James, 80.
Bertane, Bartoun. *See* Barton.
Binning, John, 56, 146, 160.
Burrell (Burell), Andrew, 220.
—— Sir Andrew, 14, 38.
—— David, 83.
—— Henry, 10, 11, 17, 68, 83, 100, 135, 147, 204, 227.
—— Henry, burgess, 257-8.
—— John, 17.
—— William, 72, 99, 199, 220.
—— William, burgess, 22.
Black (Blak), Nicholas, 203.
—— Robert, 116.
—— Sir Robert, 114-5.
Blackadder, Mr. Roland, sub-dean, 55.
Blackburn (Blakburne), Archibald, 31, 35, 63, 100, 132b-3, 147, 257.
—— Archibald, burgess, 38-9, 47, 158.
Blackwood (Blakuod), Cuthbert, 14, 55, 132.
Blair (Blaire), David, burgess of Paisley, 47.
—— James, 188, 222.
—— Mr. James, 46.
—— Mr. James, notary public, 22.
—— John, 168, 230.
—— John, burgess, 139.
—— William, 107.
Blythman, Thomas, 141.
Bog (Boge), John, 175.
—— John, 232.
—— Matthew, 85.
—— Nicolas, 33, 242.
Bogle, 227.
—— Janet, 197.
—— John, 94-5, 153, 245.
—— Margaret, 135.
—— Robert, in Nether Carmyle, 135-6.
—— Thomas, 135.
Bowman, John, 40.
Boyd (Boyide), Bartholomew, bailie, 234.
—— Joanna, 216.
—— John, 140, 182, 221, 230.
—— John, burgess, 213-5.
—— Robert, younger, of Portin-cross, 59.
—— Robert, master of, 59, 107, 230.
—— Thomas, 81, 190.
—— William, of Badinhaicht, 22.
—— William, in Kilruskane Over, 234.
Boyle, John, of Kelburne, 23.
Brady, Sir John, 4.
Braidwood (Braidwod), Christina, 176.
—— James, 34.
Brock (Brok), William, 114-5, 164, 185, 217.
Broom (Brwme), . . . 41.
—— James, 33, 63.
—— Marion, 14.
—— Robert, 80, 140, 178.
—— William, 132.
Brown (Broune), Constantine, 33.
—— Cuthbert, 233.
—— Gavin, 174.
—— John, 122.
—— Robert, citizen, 14, 163.
—— Thomas, 82.
Brownside (Brounesyide), George, 12, 93-5.
—— George, servitor, 12.
—— Sir George, 248-53.
—— William, 41, 113, 207.
Brwme. *See* Broom.
Buchanan (Balquhannen), Alexander, in Moss, 166.
Buntene, John, 230.
Burne (Burn), Robert, 90-2, 95, 100-2, 106-7, 118, 124, 127-9, 146.
—— Robert, serjeant, 93-5, 131-2a, 140-3, 147, 149, 151-4, 156-7, 161-4, 168, 172-3, 175-6, 180, 189, 193-4, 196-8, 204, 208, 213-5, 220, 225, 227, 230-2, 238-40, 245, 258-9.

Cadzow, William, 89.
Cairns (Carneis), John, 119.
—— Robert, 64, 119.
Calderwood, Andrew, 127.
Calderwood (Calderuod), Andrew, burgess, 199.
Caldwell (Caulduelle), Beatrice, 41.

Caldwell, Sir John, chaplain, 53.
—— Robert, 105, 127, 139.
Callender (Callendar), Robert, younger, 166.
—— Robert, elder, 166.
—— Robert, of Auchincleicht, 12.
Cameron (Camrowne), John, burgess, 131-2.
Campbell, Andrew, 91.
—— Elizabeth, 195.
—— Euphemia, 238.
—— Janet, 3, 43, 44, 148.
—— John, 79.
—— Matthew, 68, 91.
Carlile, George, 23.
Carnebie, Alexander, 178.
Carrik, Beatrix, 196.
—— John, 25.
Carswell, Janet, 18.
Chalmers (Chalmyr), John, 7, 78, 91, 98, 255.
—— Sir John, 7.
—— William, 174.
Chatelherault, James, duke of, 55, 59, 216.
Chatto, Sir Adam, sub-prior of Kelso, 110.
Chein, William, 58.
Christon (Crestoun), James, 140.
Clerk, Hugh, 65.
—— James, in Auchinraith, 248-52.
—— John, 15, 65.
—— John, in Auchinraith, 248-52.
—— Patrick, in Auchinraith, 250.
—— William, 22.
—— William, in Auchinraith, 248.
Clerkson, Thomas, 89.
Climy (Clemy), George, senior, 164, 170.
—— George, younger, 170, 189, 259, 260.
Cloggie (Cloge), Allan, 164, 196.
Cluny (Clwne), John, 86, 108.
—— John, junior, 255.
Clydesdale, . . . , 10.
—— George, 60, 207.
—— Thomas, 60, 129.
Coats (Coittis), Andrew, 196.
—— Christina, 80, 82, 89.
—— David, 157.
—— George, 217.
Cochran (Coichtrane), David, servitor, 233-5.
—— George, in Fereneze, 235.
—— John, 23-5.
—— Robert, 132a-3.
Colquhoun, Mr. Adam, 59, 106-7.
—— James, burgess, 59, 106.
—— Margaret, 230.
—— Marion, 96.
Cook (Cwik), Christina, 203.
—— James, servitor, 233.
Cook (Cwik), John, 234.
Cook, Stephen, 203.
—— Stephen, in Shuttleston, 22.
—— Thomas, 22.
Copeland (Cowpelande), James, 68.
Corbett, John, of Hartgrave, 230.
Corpus Christi, chaplain of the altar of, 148.
Corslat, David, 59.
Cowper, John, in Hamilton, 247.
Craig (Craige), Andrew, 119, 133, 167, 202.
—— Gilbert, 241.
—— Gilbert, burgess, 162.
—— John, 176.
—— John, senior, in Auchinraith, 254.
—— John, junior, in Auchinraith, 254.
Craiganis. *See* Cunninghame of Craigends.
Cramond, . . . , 60.
Crawford (Craufurde), Agnes, 111.
—— Alexander, 16, 126.
—— Mr. Alexander, rector of Eaglesham, 126.
—— Anne, 24, 25.
—— Archibald, 16, 122, 126.
—— Archibald, burgess, 16.
—— Mr. Archibald, rector of Eaglesham, 103.
—— David, 48.
—— David, of Fermeis, 56.
—— Sir David, chaplain, 39, 124-5.
—— John, 174.
—— John, of Rouchsallo, 185, 187.
—— Margaret, 126.
—— Patrick, 96.
Creighton (Creichtoune), Andrew, 233.
—— Edward, 237.
—— Elizabeth, 235.
—— James, 236.
—— Robert, lord, 233-7.
—— William, 234.
Crestoun, James, 140.
Crownear, Elizabeth, 207.
Cunningham (Cwnyghame), of Craigends, 244.
—— of Cunninghamhead, 244.
—— Alexander, 59.
—— Alexander, of Hill, 160.
—— Christina, 3, 45, 77.
—— Cuthbert, 78, 93-4.
—— Mr. Cuthbert, 46.
—— David, junior, of Robertland, 103.
—— David, senior, of Robertland, 103, 138.
—— Hugh, of Waterston, 244.
—— Joan, 194.
—— John, 3, 45, 77.
—— Sir John, vicar of Carnwath, 209.
—— Patrick, 103.
—— Robert, 103.
—— Thomas, 76.
—— William, tutor of Craigends, 76, 244.

Cuthbert, John, 129.
—— Patrick, 7, 87.
Cutler, John, 203.
—— William, 188, 203.
Cwik. *See* Cook.
Cwnyghame. *See* Cunningham.

Dalglish (Dalglis), James, 5, 6, 86, 120-1, 143-5, 147, 176, 186, 219, 231-2.
—— James, serjeant of the barony, 8, 259.
Darroch (Darroicht), Ninian, 35, 37, 43, 44.
—— Robert, 160-1.
—— Thomas, serjeant, 47.
Davidson, John, 29.
—— Jonet, 9, 64.
Dick (Dik, Dike), William, 30.
—— Alexander, 74, 218.
—— Archibald, priest, 141.
—— John, 7, 13.
Dickson (Diksoune), Thomas, 138.
Don (Done, Dwne), Mr. David, burgess and notary, 4, 113, 130-2, 166, 168, 188, 197-8.
—— Elizabeth, 167, 226.
—— Henry, 66-7, 164-5, 226.
—— Malcolm, 163.
Donaldson, William, 23, 40, 126, 200.
Douglas (Dowgles), Andrew, 127.
—— Archibald, provost of Edinburgh, 246.
—— Earl of, 57.
Downy, John, 35, 149, 151, 181.
—— Peter, 180-1.
—— Thomas, burgess, 34.
Drew, William, 137.
Drippis, Mr. John, burgess, 26.
Dromond, Agnes, lady Eglinton, 174.
Dunbar, Archibald, of Baldoon, 22.
—— Gawane, archbishop, 22.
—— John, of Blantyre, 248-54.
Duncan, John, servitor, 258.
Dundas, George, 246.
—— James, of that Ilk, 246.
—— Margaret, 246.
Dunlop, dame of Skelmurlie, 83.
—— Alison, 80.
—— Andrew, 118, 140, 239, 240-1, 247.
—— Andrew, bailie, 3, 5, 6, 59a, 61, 68, 77, 81, 83, 203, 206, 208, 219, 220-1, 226.
—— Andrew, burgess, 80, 82, 89, 257.
—— George, burgess, 258.
—— Sir Hugh, chaplain, 103.
—— Jonet, 80.
—— Margaret, 240-1.
—— Patrick, 80.
—— Thomas, bailie, 204.
Dunn (Dwne), Mr. David, 113. *See* Don.

Earlston, John, 156.
Easdale (Esdaile), Rolland, burgess, 131-2.
Edmeston, James, of Bellewyn, 23-4.
Eglinton, Hew, earl of, 174.
—— William, 29, 207.
Elphinstone, George, junior, 187.
—— George, senior, 185, 187.
—— John, 185.
Erskine, Robert, burgess, 63.
Ewing, Bartholomew, burgess, 245.

Fary, Allan, 22, 48.
—— James, 8, 48, 88, 210, 212.
Faulds (Faulis), . . . , 204.
—— Andrew, 143.
Fauldside (Fausyide), Robert, 241.
Finnie (Finny), John, 107.
—— William, 138.
Fleming (Flemyng), Andrew, bailie, 236.
—— Elizabeth, 90-2.
—— George, serjeant, 259.
—— James, 87a, 259.
—— Sir James, chaplain, 89.
—— John, 189, 206, 243.
—— John, burgess, 56.
—— Margaret, 259, 260.
—— Mr. Matthew, 46, 62.
—— Michael, 91.
—— Sir Thomas, 46, 87A, 90-2.
—— William, 46, 236-7.
—— William, of Barrochan, 62, 76.
Fogo, William, secretary to the archbishop, 186.
Fores, Mr. Alexander, provost of Mary in the Fields, Edinburgh, 216.
Foret, James, 63, 162, 241.
—— James, burgess, 30.
—— Thomas, 194, 196.
Forrest, James, 105.
Forrester, John, 57.
Forsyth, David, 187.
Forthik, Robert, 191.
Fowler, John, 182.
Frame, Arthur, 89.
Fraser (Frissell), Margaret, 4.
Frebairn, James, 45.
Fulbar, Laird of, 10.
—— Dame, 35.
Fulton, John, 169, 197, 222.
Fynne. *See* Finnie.

Galbraith, Elizabeth, 15.
—— John, 98.
—— John, in Balgair, 166.
—— Ninian, 88, 175.

Gane (Gayne), Eugenius, burgess, 81.
—— John, 145, 176.
—— Jonet, 7, 13, 81.
—— Marion, 7, 54, 127.
Gardner, . . . . , 230.
—— James, 57.
—— John, 225.
—— Marion, 87.
—— John, 123.
—— Stephen, 241.
—— Stephen, burgess, 15.
—— William, 123, 217.
Gaw, James, 219.
—— Thomas, 100.
Gibson, Mr. David, 238.
—— Mr. David, rector of Ayr, 121, 174.
—— Elizabeth, 75.
—— Helen, 20.
—— James, senior, 20, 68, 75, 159, 255.
—— James, junior, 159.
—— John, 118, 132a.
—— John, burgess, 163.
—— Marion, 20.
Gilchrison (Gilchristoune), 12.
—— Arthur, mason, 201.
—— James, 89.
—— William, 114-6.
Gilchrist, John, 21.
Gilhagie, James, 152.
Gilmour, Bartholomew, 82.
—— Cuthbert, 53, 100-2, 126a, 135-6, 210-1.
—— Gilmour, George, 28.
—— Katherine, 212.
—— Robert, 53, 78, 87, 100-2, 180, 186, 210-1.
—— Robert, burgess, 28.
—— Thomas, 28.
Glasgow (Glesgw), Archbishop of, 156.
—— James, archbishop of, 186.
—— Archibald, 84.
—— John, 167, 205.
—— Robert, 84, 183-4.
Glen, James, 59.
—— John, 128-9.
—— Robert, 59.
Glencairn, Sir William, earl of, 244.
Goldsmith, alias M'Grubbin, 18.
Good (Gud), John, 205.
Goodland (Gudelande), Janet, 66, 142.
Gordon, Alexander, 110.
Gotray, Gottray. *See* Guthrie.
Gouldesmyth. *See* Goldsmith.
Govan, John, 182, 210, 212.
—— Thomas, 201.
Graham, Mr. Alexander, treasurer of Edinburgh, 246.
Graham, David, 54, 132a.
—— Gavin, 114-6.
—— James, 156, 259.
—— James, burgess, 76, 109, 137.
—— John, 109.
—— John, of Auchincloich, 137.
—— John, in Boldorry, 137.
—— John, of Queenshaugh, 76.
—— Marion, 126, 142.
Grahamsley (Grameislaw), Adam, 22.
Gray, George, 80, 173.
—— John, 87, 124.
—— Marion, 124-5.
—— Robert, burgess, 18.
Greenhead (Greneheide), John, 201.
Greneleis, Robert, 233.
Gud, John, 205.
Gudelande. *See* Goodland.
Guthrie (Gotray), John, 239, 241.
—— Robert, 110-1.
—— William, 137.

Hall, Adam, 182, 224.
—— Andrew, 230.
—— Archibald, 192.
—— Arthur, 182-3, 212.
—— Arthur, of Fulbar, 103, 138, 140.
—— David, 238.
—— James, burgess, 207.
—— John, 207.
—— Mr. John, 88, 93-5, 119, 138, 151a, 152, 182, 191-2, 210, 212, 214-5, 222, 255.
—— Mr. John, bailie, 7, 8, 13, 17, 20, 21, 24-9, 34-5, 38-40, 43-5, 53-4, 96-8, 100-2, 104, 108-9, 114-6, 122-4, 128, 130-3, 164-5, 167-8, 170-2, 175-7, 178, 180-1, 186-9, 199, 201-2.
—— William, 42, 49-52, 64, 72, 106, 128, 135-6, 151a, 152, 169, 177, 182, 205, 241, 257-8.
—— William, burgess, 193-4, 242.
—— William, citizen, 36, 79.
—— William, carpenter, 180.
—— William, carrier, 241.
—— William, merchant, 78.
Hamil (Hommyle), Archibald, 68, 70.
—— John, 68.
Hamilton (Hammyltoune), 26-7.
—— Alexander, 2.
—— Andrew, 64.
—— Andrew, of Cochno, 91, 112, 121, 186-7.
—— Captain Andrew, of Cochno, 24-5, 111-2.
—— Archibald, 112, 216.
—— Archibald, of Roplach, 110-1.
—— Bessie or Elizabeth, 117.

Hamilton, Sir David, of Dunbartane, 23-5.
—— Edward, 75, 187.
—— Elizabeth, 2, 55, 216.
—— Elizabeth or Bessie, 117.
—— Mr. Gavin, dean of Glasgow, 23, 55, 64.
—— Glodius, 24-5.
—— Hugh, in Blantyre, 248-53.
—— Isabella, 74, 126a, 218.
—— Isobel, lady Trehorne, 62.
—— James, 117-8.
—— James, of Crawfordjohn, 120.
—— James, of Ormiston, 216.
—— James of Shawfield, 2, 216.
—— Mr. James, 26.
—— Mr. James, sub-dean, 211.
—— Lord James, 216.
—— John, 111, 121, 247.
—— John, *alias* NewfundeJohn, in Hamilton, 247.
—— John, of Neilsland, 55.
—— John, of Shawtown, 2, 216.
—— Mr. John, 55.
—— Sir John, 132a, 195, 239, 240-1.
—— Patrick, of Bogside, 59, 216.
—— Quinten, 55, 247.
—— Quintin, burgess of Hamilton, 209.
—— Robert, of Briggs, 112, 121.
—— William, 121.
—— William, tutor of Colinskeich, 62.
—— Mr. William, 117-8, 157, 182, 197.
—— Mr. William, rector of Cambuslang, 138.
Hardie, William, 176.
Harper (Herper), James, 75.
Hart, James, 174.
Hawick (Hawyk), John, 23.
—— Sir John, 91.
Hawstoune, John, 63, 71-2.
—— Margaret, 202.
—— Thomas, 29, 63, 71-2.
Hegait, William, 65, 85, 112, 121, 233-7.
Henderson (Henrisoune), David, burgess, 160.
—— James, 160-1.
—— Meredith, 161.
—— Thomas, 40.
—— Thomas, burgess in Paisley, 47.
Henry, Allan, burgess of Irvine, 153-4.
—— John, 109.
Herbertson (Herbisoune), Archibald, 56, 80, 146, 168, 212.
—— Cuthbert, 117-8, 199.
—— Cuthbert, burgess, 200.
—— George, 59a, 66, 108, 199, 200-1.
—— George, burgess, 56, 67, 77, 122, 226.
—— John, 100, 210, 231-2.
Herbertson, John, junior, burgess, 231-2.
—— Katherine, 217.
—— Sir Richard, chaplain, 153-4, 177a.
—— Robert, 114-5, 153-4, 185, 217.
—— Mr. Robert, 78, 93-5, 99, 104, 117-8, 138, 177a, 210, 226, 245.
—— William, 239, 240.
—— Sir William, 108, 201, 226.
Heriot, Sir Andrew, chaplain, 3, 10, 100.
—— Bessie, 80.
—— Matthew, 37, 44, 63, 70, 77, 87a, 257.
—— Robert, 213, 215.
—— Mr. Robert, 183.
—— William, 60, 68, 100-2.
—— William, burgess, 15.
Herper, James, 75.
Hesilhop. *See* Hislop.
Highgate. *See* Hegait.
Hill, Janet, 186.
—— Mr. Robert, 17, 186.
—— Sir Robert, 10, 186.
Hinshaw (Hyndschaw), James, 71.
Hislop (Hesilhop), John, 245.
—— Thomas, 110-1.
Hodgart (Hogisyarde), George, 86, 190-2.
Hodge (Hoige), Laurence, 65.
Hogisyarde. *See* Hodgart.
Hommyle. *See* Hamil.
Hoppringeile, Agnes, 246.
Horner, James, 81, 173, 190-2.
Houston, Mr. James, sub-dean, 25, 127.
—— John, 8, 246.
—— Patrick, of that ilk, 76, 156, 244, 246.
—— Mr. Robert, 122.
Howe, James, 14.
Hutcheson (Huchesoune), David, notary, 226, 255.
—— John, 108.
—— John, burgess, 31.
—— Jonet, 91.
—— Mr. Michael, 38.
—— Thomas, 29.
—— Thomas, burgess, 199.
Hyndschaw. *See* Hinshaw.

Inglis, John, burgess of Paisley, 47.
—— Thomas, 110-1.

Jackson (Jaksoun), tenant, 30.
—— Marion, in Auchinraith, 252.
—— Nicholas, 223, 228.
—— Sir William, chaplain, 222.
Jamieson (Jamesoun), John, 234.
—— Sir Mark, 116.
Jardine, Alexander, 112.

Jardine, Alexander, of Lesmahago Poniel, 110.
—— John, of Applegarth, 112.
Johnstone (Jhonesone), Agnes, 74, 126a, 218.
—— Finlay, 202.
—— John, 6, 20, 41, 58, 69, 80, 132b-3.
—— John, burgess, 8, 58, 228, 230.
—— Katherine, 113, 228.
—— Robert, 41.

Kandiside (Kendeiseide), James, 182.
Kelso, James, commendator of, 110.
—— John, of Kelsoland, 62.
—— Robert, 134, 178.
Kendeiseide, James, 182.
Kennedy, David, 174.
—— Hugh, 87a.
—— Mr. Walter, rector of Douglas, 174.
Kerr, Elizabeth, 21, 182.
—— John, 88.
—— William, of Trehorne, 62, 233-7.
Kersewell, Janet, 18.
Kincaid (Kyncaide), Elizabeth, 78, 93-4.
—— John, 93-5.
—— Margaret, 46.
—— Richard, 46.
—— Robert, 146.
—— Thomas, 46.
—— William, 46.
King, Elizabeth, 129.
—— John, 48.
Kinloch (Kynloycht), David, 246.
—— David, baker, in Edinburgh, 246.
Kirkpatrick, Roger, 30.
Kirkpatrick, John, 127.
Kneland, Archibald, 35, 57.
Knok, Humphrey, of Ramforlie, 62.
—— Janet, 62.
Knox, Adam, 38, 217.
—— Adam, serjeant, 38.
—— Archibald, 17.
—— David, 26, 33, 63.
—— David, burgess, 17.
—— Elizabeth, 36, 49, 50, 134, 179, 242.
—— John, 1, 26, 35, 36, 49, 134, 178-9, 180, 242.
—— Sir John, vicar, 39.
—— Janet, 36, 39, 49, 52, 134, 178.
—— Katherine, 23.
—— Marion, 49, 51, 134, 180.
—— Nicolas, 21, 90-2.
—— Ninian, citizen, 23, 25.
—— Thomas, notary, 55.
—— Sir Thomas, priest, 141.
Kyle, William, 177a.

Laing, Mr. Andrew, rector of Hoddam, 216.
—— David, 65.
—— David, burgess, 22.
—— John, burgess, 219.
—— Mr. John, 21.
—— Robert, 144.
—— William, 4, 65.
Laird, Thomas, 66, 139.
—— Thomas, burgess, 139, 144.
Landes, David, 68, 168, 179.
—— David, burgess, 60-1, 202.
Langmuir. *See* Longmuir.
Lauder, David, 255.
—— Thomas, 189.
Law, Elizabeth, 168.
—— James, 141, 168.
—— John, 61, 202.
—— Peter, chaplain, 146.
—— Sir Peter, chaplain, 56, 168, 210, 212.
—— Thomas, 64.
—— William, citizen, 34, 84, 195.
Lawrie, John, 161.
Leis, Mr. Thomas, 188.
Leitch (Leiche), Mr. Robert, 244.
—— Thomas, 48.
—— Thomas, sheriff, 30, 32.
—— William, senior, in Meikle Green, 81.
Lennox (Levenax), . . . 26.
—— Matthew, earl of, 55.
Lesour, Helen, 177a.
Letham, Margaret, 180-1.
Letrig, Letrige. *See* Letterick.
Letterick, David, senior, 90-2, 174.
—— David, junior, 90-2, 196, 259.
Levenax. *See* Lennox.
Lewynstoune. *See* Livingston.
Liddell (Lyddaile), Sybil, 151a, 193.
Lightbody (Leichtbodye), William, 124-5, 155.
—— William, in Dalernock, 120-1.
Lindsay (Lyndesay), . . . . , 33.
—— David, 10, 28, 31, 35, 83, 98, 108, 171, 180, 227, 243.
—— David, bailie, 1, 4, 29, 144-9, 151-3, 156-8, 160-2.
—— David, of Greenleas, 18, 54, 96-7, 139, 157, 164, 196.
—— David, of Kittoksyide, 35, 100-2, 166, 170, 175, 216, 242, 259.
—— Elizabeth, 105, 127.
—— Isabella, 227.
—— James, 23-5, 97, 111-2, 139.
—— Mr. James, vicar of Cambuslang, 196.
—— Janet, 139.
—— John, 54, 96-7, 157, 195-8, 243.

Lindsay, John, of Covington, 59.
—— Kentigern, 34.
—— Lion, 208.
—— Michael, 15, 34, 59a, 120, 129, 159, 195, 207.
—— Michael, bailie, 257-8.
—— Michael, burgess, 196.
—— Robert, 257.
—— Robert, of Dunrod, 32, 48.
—— William, 13, 34, 36, 54, 70, 162, 208, 258.
—— William, bailie, 42, 58, 85.
—— William, merchant, 78, 98.
Livingstone (Lewynstoune), Isabella, 137.
—— James, 114-5.
—— Mr. James, 76.
—— Mr. James, of Boldorry, 109, 137.
—— Marion, 115-6.
—— William, 137.
—— William, of Kilsyth, 76.
Lochhead (Loichtheid), Walter, in Paisley, 47.
Lochridge, James, 126a.
Locke, Katherine, 206.
Loichtheid. *See* Lochhead.
Longmuir (Langmuir), Janet, 103, 138.
—— William, of Auchinbothy, 103.
Lop, Alexander, 143.
—— William, in Newton of Cambuslang, 216.
Lothian (Lowthyane), William, 17, 83, 104, 117-8, 128, 135, 227, 241.
Lowik, . . . 17.
Lowthyane. *See* Lothian.
Lyle, John, Lord, 59.
—— Robert, 4.
Lymburn (Lymeburnar), Thomas, 129, 222, 228-9.
Lyndesay. *See* Lindsay.
Lyon, Archibald, 3, 18, 45, 49, 51, 96-7, 99, 126, 134, 148, 162, 180, 208, 238-41.
—— Archibald, burgess, 41.
—— David, 3, 35, 37, 54, 64, 87a, 90-2, 99, 105, 117, 132a, 148, 158-9.
—— David, bailie, 139, 140, 142-3, 163, 242, 245, 255-60.
—— David, burgess, 21, 43, 44, 77, 193-4, 209.
—— John, junior, 85.
—— John, senior, 85.

M'Carmy, Christina, 140.
M'Cartney, . . . . , 58.
M'Clayne. *See* M'Lean.
M'Corne, David, notary public, 14.
M'Ewin, David, notary, 162.
M'Ghie (M'Ge), John, 233-7.
M'Ghie, John, chaplain, 78.
—— Sir John, 41, 93-5, 153, 155, 245.
M'Gill, Mr. James, burgess of Edinburgh, 42, 58.
M'Gribbin (M'Gribbyng) (M'Grubbing), Angus, 100.
—— alias Goldsmith, 18.
M'Ilmwne (M'Ilmwn), James, 174.
M'Keller, George, 172.
M'Kown, Sir David, notary, 31, 59a, 72, 199, 200.
M'Lauchlan (Maklawchlane), Archibald, of Eskok, 4.
M'Lean (M'Clayne), Mr. Patrick, 239, 240.
M'Miller, William, 112.
M'Murray (M'Mwrre), Sir Fergus, 174.
M'Nicol, Thomas, 166.
Main (Mayne), Sir David, notary, 188.
—— James, burgess, 213-5.
—— John, 53, 68, 73, 118, 180.
—— John, burgess, 22.
Makneis, Mr. James, 152.
Marbottle, rector of, 142, 164.
Marjoribanks, James, notary public in Edinburgh, 247.
—— John, 64.
—— Mr. Thomas, of Raths, 216.
Marshall (Merschell), David, 2.
—— Janet, 190-2.
—— Ninian, 143.
—— Ninian, in Bruntshells, 74.
—— Robert, chaplain, 174, 186.
—— William, 190.
Martin (Mertyne), John, 23-4, 68, 90-5, 219, 226.
—— John, burgess, 49-52, 193-4.
Mary, Queen of Scots, 2, 23, 30, 55, 57.
Mason, Sir David, 8, 24.
—— Elizabeth, 8, 26.
—— John, 1, 17, 35, 36, 49, 134, 179, 242.
—— Sir John, vicar, 8, 90-2.
—— William, 178.
Mather (Mader), William, in Newton of Cambuslang, 216.
Mathie, David, 71, 171, 183-4, 189.
—— David, burgess, 259.
—— James, 86.
Maughan (Mawchane, Mawchtane), John, 66-7, 165, 226.
Maxwell (Maxuell), Elizabeth, 30, 32.
—— Elizabeth, dame of Nether Pollok, 48.
—— Sir George, chaplain, 177.
—— John, 143.
—— John, laird of Calderwood, 89.
—— John, of Nether Pollok, 30, 32.

Maxwell, Janet, 1.
—— Robert, 85.
—— Thomas, 48.
Mershell. *See* Marshall.
Mertyne. *See* Martin.
Messer, John, 95.
Miller, Alexander, 218.
—— James, notary public, 112.
—— John, bailie in Auchinraith, 248-53.
—— John, in Millheugh, 248-53.
—— Patrick, 75, 117-8, 160, 164-5, 172.
—— Robert, burgess, 14.
—— Robert, in Clydemill, 216.
Mitchell (Mytschell), John, in Langside, 258.
—— Robert, in Meikle Gowan, 258.
Moffat, the rector of, 217.
Monteith (Munteitht), David, 35, 86, 142.
—— William, 166.
—— William, bailie, 76.
Montgomery (Mungumry, Munthtgumry), Elizabeth, 238.
—— Hugh, in Leith, 227.
—— John, younger, of Hazelhead, 4.
—— Robert, 4.
Moodie (Mwdy), William, 42.
Morrison (Moresoun), David, burgess, 18, 58, 69, 247.
—— James, 38.
—— John, 48, 114.
—— John, burgess of Edinburgh, 247.
—— John, burgess of Hamilton, 247.
—— Robert, 38.
—— William, 58.
Morson, Allan, 186.
Morton, Kentigern, 104.
Mossman (Mosman), John, burgess of Paisley, 47.
—— Thomas, 206.
Muir (Mwre), Agnes, 248.
—— Alexander, bailie of the sub-dean, 90, 200, 211-2.
—— Andrew, 12, 206.
—— Andrew, bailie, 18, 36, 41, 50-2.
—— Archibald, 4, 55, 73, 164, 199, 200, 203, 221.
—— Archibald, burgess, 201, 209.
—— Archibald, serjeant, 60.
—— David, 231.
—— Giles, 127.
—— Isobel, 129.
—— James, 17, 99, 119, 123, 145, 171, 176, 219, 220.
—— James, burgess, 144, 162, 209.
—— John, 5, 17, 83, 90, 144, 148, 151a, 152, 158, 200, 220, 257-8.
Muir, John, bailie, 9-11, 14-6, 21, 23, 33, 55, 60, 63-6, 69, 70, 72-5, 78-80, 82, 84, 86-8, 91-5, 99, 103, 105-7, 113, 117-9, 126a, 127, 134-6, 170, 172-4, 177a, 179, 182-6, 190-8, 207, 209, 210, 212-5, 218, 222, 225, 227-9, 231-3, 239-41.
—— John, chaplain, 186.
—— John, of Anneston, 112.
—— John, in Ardan, 73.
—— John, of Caldwell, 121, 175.
—— Sir John, 114-6.
—— Margaret, 108, 199, 200-1.
—— Oswald, 199, 200.
—— Patrick, 143.
—— Robert, 73, 119, 169.
—— Robert, burgess, 213-5.
—— William, 175, 219, 227.
—— William, of Glanderston, 73, 121.
Muirheid, Matthew, 40.
Mungumry. *See* Montgomery.
Munn (Mwn), Sir John, 123.
Munteitht. *See* Monteith.
Murray, Andrew, of Blackbarony, 246.
Mwre. *See* Muir.
Mylne, Andrew, burgess, 18.

Naismith (Nasmyth), James, 187.
—— Robert, 132b-3.
—— Robert, burgess of Hamilton, 247.
Napier, Patrick, 115.
Neil, James, 79.
Neilson, John, baker, 59a, 206.
—— John, burgess, 60.
—— Simon, 204.
—— Thomas, baker, 129.
—— Thomas, 34, 229.
Newall, John, 177.
Newfunde John, in Hamilton, 247.
Newlands, Isobell, 84.
Norwell, Andrew, 71, 135, 148.
—— David, 227, 243, 250.
—— Thomas, 135-6.

Oliphant, John, 78.
Orr, James, 70, 74, 126a, 218.
—— John, 74.
Osburne, Alexander, 227.
Ouchtir. *See* Auchter.

Painter (Paynteoure), John, mason, 201.
Palmer, Bartholomew, 179.
Park, 9.
—— Alexander, of Balgray, 82, 227.
—— Allan, 157.
—— James, 58, 196-8.

Park, Janet, 143-4.
—— John, 17, 143, 188.
—— Margaret, 157, 196-8.
—— Matthew, 54.
—— Robert, of Gilbertfield, 157, 196-8.
Paterson, Andrew, baron-bailie, 120.
—— John, 85-7, 132b-3, 169, 186, 255.
—— Patrick, 205.
Paton (Pawtoune), John, 185.
Peblis, Sir Bernard, vicar, 244.
Pettigrew, Alexander, 124, 151a, 193-4.
—— David, 104.
—— Euphemia, 141.
—— Halbert (Habbo), 22.
—— John, 41.
—— John, citizen, 42.
—— Janet, 42, 58, 69.
—— Thomas, in Coitis, 22.
Pinkerton, Felicia, 119.
Pirrie (Pirre), John, burgess of Paisley, 47.
—— John, in Paisley, 47.
Pollok, Allan, 73.
—— Archibald, 18, 54, 73, 132, 157, 162.
—— Archibald, burgess, 139.
—— Gilbert, 121.
—— John, 75, 98, 143, 171-2, 207, 236.
—— Matthew, 146, 168.
—— Robert, 98.
—— Robert, in Pertecais, 61.
Pomphrey (Pumfray), Stephen, 219.
Porterfield, Sir Allan, 209, 228.
—— Mr. John, of that Ilk, 85, 156, 244.
Pow, Thomas, 163.
Preston, Mr. John, in Edinburgh, 246.
Pringle (Hoppringeile), Agnes, 246.
Provan, Alexander, 126A.
Pumfray. *See* Pomphrey.
Purvis, William, 58.

Quhite. *See* White.
Quhitefurde. *See* Whiteford.

Railston, Janet, 128.
—— William, 44, 64.
Rais (Raisch), Mr. John, notary public, 247.
—— Sir John, priest and notary public, 174.
Rait (Raith), Sir Thomas, notary public, 103, 182.
Ramage, Sir John, curate of Blantyre, 248-53.
Ramsay, Henry, 246.
—— Robert, notary public, 76.
Rank, Walter, 149, 150.
Rankin, Archibald, 163, 245.
—— Bartholomew, 164-5, 167.
—— James, in Balmulzer, 164.
Rankin, John, 61, 106, 110-1, 117, 128, 164, 167, 226.
—— John, in Tofts.
—— Margaret, 17, 70.
—— Robert, 149, 151, 238.
Reche. *See* Ritchie.
Reid (Ride), John, 143, 258.
—— Marion, 221.
—— Martin, chaplain, 148.
—— Sir Martin, chaplain, 53-4, 100, 226, 241, 255-6.
—— Matthew, 93, 95, 153, 177a.
Reisk, John, 127.
Riddell, Hugh, in Lairfade, 236-7.
—— James, 2.
Riklintoun, Janet, 77.
Rillict, Janet, 149, 150.
—— John, 44. *See* Rollok.
Risk (Reisk), John, 127.
Ritchie (Reche), James, 129.
—— Sir John, 130.
—— Robert, 15, 59a, 129, 228-9.
—— Thomas, 222.
Robb (Rob), James, 208.
—— James, burgess, 228.
—— John, 13, 90-2, 208, 241, 257-8.
—— John, burgess, 194.
—— John, serjeant, 141.
—— Robert, 17.
Roberton, Bartholomew, burgess of Hamilton, 247.
—— James, citizen, 40.
—— John, 40.
—— John, of Ernock, sheriff depute, 35, 57.
Robinson (Robisoune), Archibald, 130, 177a.
—— Bridget, 206.
—— George, 15.
—— George, burgess, 10.
—— John, 15, 53, 113, 124, 228-9.
—— John, burgess, 10.
—— Thomas, 61.
—— Thomas, of Irvine, 153-5.
Rodger (Roger), John, 64.
—— Robert, 64.
—— William, 10, 29, 105, 127, 132A, 143, 259.
—— William, burgess, 13, 18.
—— Sir William, 156.
Rolland, John, 247.
Rollok (Rook), Mr. David, 115-6. *See* Rillict.
Ronan (Rwnen), George, 3.
Rook. *See* Rollok.
Ross (Rois) . . . 102.
—— Ninian, 100-2, 186.
—— Richard, 101-2, 126a, 147, 219, 241, 255.
Rowand, Thomas, 58.

Rowat, Katherine, 183.
Ruthven (Rwthtven), George, 149, 151.
Rwnen. *See* Ronan.
Rwthtven. *See* Ruthven.

St. Andrews, John, archbishop of, 47, 209, 216.
St. Anne, chaplain of, 241.
St. Christopher, the chaplain of, 127.
St. John, James, lord of, 42, 58.
St. Kentigern, chaplain of, 91, 99, 109, 156, 200, 220, 259.
St. Michael, chaplain of, 96, 153.
St. Nicolas, chaplain of, 90.
St. Roche, the chaplain of, 84.
St. Tenu, chaplain of, 104.
St. Thomas, chaplain of, 153.
St. Thomas the Martyr, chaplain of, 245.
Salmon (Salmonde), Mr. James, 70, 241.
—— Patrick, chaplain, 195.
—— Robert, 157.
—— William, 100.
Sandeland, Margaret, 246.
Saunders (Sandirris), Thomas, 129, 222, 228-9.
Schyire. *See* Shirra.
Scott, Alison, 120.
—— James, 74, 126a, 218.
—— James, burgess, 218.
—— Sir John, 246.
—— Marion, 68.
—— Patrick, 91, 259.
Seller, John, 7, 9, 14, 17, 20, 54, 66, 81, 84, 87a, 96, 118-9, 200.
—— John, merchant, 43, 225.
—— John, serjeant, 11, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 36, 49-56, 59a, 68-9, 72, 78, 80, 83, 86, 105, 108, 122, 124, 132b-6.
—— Margaret, 231.
Sempill (Sempile), Andrew, 235.
—— Cuthbert, 179.
—— Elizabeth, 55.
—— Gabriel, of Craigbait, 32.
—— Isobel, 40.
—— Murdoch, 235.
—— Murdoch, bailie in Bray, 235.
—— Ninian, 177a.
—— Patrick, 3, 45, 77.
—— Robert, lord, 233-7.
—— William, bailie of Paisley, 47.
Shakeshaw (Schaikschaw), Finlay, 34, 75, 147.
—— William, 75, 86-7, 159, 171-2.
—— William, burgess, 20.
Shaw (Schaw), John, 229.
—— William, 59.
Shearer (Scherer), Robert, 7, 132b, 201.
Shields (Scheils), James, 118, 177a.
Shirra (Schyire), Ninian, burgess, 42, 131-3, 180
—— Thomas, 41, 69.
Short, Robert, 133.
Simon, Mr. Cuthbert, 96.
Simpson (Symsoune), Bartholomew, 35.
—— James, 89.
—— Richard, 72, 113, 171.
—— Richard, burgess, 22.
Skaylles, Robert, 174.
Skeoch (Skewcht), Elizabeth, 162.
—— Sir John, chaplain, 174.
Smith (Smyth), John, 1, 53, 65, 131-2.
—— John, bailie in Bogside, 216.
—— Marion, 78, 255.
—— Robert, 1, 79, 100, 128, 151, 183.
—— William, 3, 35, 37, 44, 45, 77, 88, 148.
—— William, burgess, 221.
Spang, Allan, 100.
—— John, 71, 183, 189.
—— John, burgess, 225-6.
—— Thomas, 37, 59a, 71.
—— Thomas, burgess, 146.
Spittal (Spettall), Malie, 169.
Sproul (Sprewile), Agnes, 222, 229.
—— Andrew, 175.
—— Isabella, 222-3, 228.
—— Janet, 222, 224.
Sproul (Sprewile), John, 12, 114-6.
—— Mr. John, 15, 59a, 129, 185, 187, 222, 225, 228-9.
—— Nicholas, 53.
—— Thomas, 26.
—— Walter, 26.
Stark (Sterk), Beatrix, 189.
—— William, 61, 74, 169, 202.
Steel (Steile), Thomas, 73.
Steven (Stene), Agnes, 130.
—— Alexander, 17.
—— Alexander, burgess, 213-5.
—— Archibald, 139.
—— Janet, 130.
—— John, 64, 71, 189, 206.
—— John, carrier, 130.
Stevenson (Stevynsoune), Allan, 202.
—— John, 53.
—— Thomas, 19, 53, 79, 119.
Stewart (Stewarde), Alexander, 49, 50, 179, 242.
—— Alexander, in Barrachny, 166, 175.
—— Alexander, of Bowhouse, 57.
—— Alexander, in Castleton, 147, 151a.
—— Andrew, 76.
—— Archibald, of Bowhouse, 57.
—— Archibald, of Castleton, 57.
—— David, 57.

Stewart, Elizabeth, 114-5, 123.
—— Elizabeth, lady Calderwood, 85.
—— James, canon, 23.
—— Sir James, 39.
—— John, 57, 98, 134, 156, 174, 222.
—— John, canon, 64.
—— John, in Bogton, 36, 49-52, 75, 100-2, 147, 161, 178, 238.
—— John, of Gillecroy, 19, 32.
—— John, in Minto, 85.
—— Mr. John, canon, 81.
—— Mr. John, rector of Moffat, 114-5.
—— Margaret, 242.
—— Matthew, canon, 114.
—— Patrick, in Glanderston, 19.
—— Robert, in Neilstonside, 19, 32, 174.
—— Mr. Robert, citizen, 104.
—— Mr. Robert, clerk of parish of Glasgow, 183-4.
—— Walter, in Castleton, 242.
—— William, in Paisley, 47.
—— William, bailie of Paisley, 47.
—— William, burgess of Paisley, 47.
—— Sir William, 244.
Stirling (Stryvilinge), John, of Letter, 196-8.
Stobo, John, 81.
Strang, Mr. Richard, advocate, 246.
Struthers, John, senior, 243.
Stryvilinge. *See* Stirling.
Summer (Summyr, Symir), 41.
—— Adam, 6, 35, 37, 43, 44, 45, 77.
—— Andrew, 6, 35, 37, 43, 44.
—— Bartholomew, 3, 5, 35, 37, 43, 44, 45, 132b-3.
—— Janet, 146.
Swan (Suane), George, 67, 142, 157, 164, 183, 197, 260.
—— Janet, 142, 164-5, 167.
—— Sir Ninian, 142.
—— William, 66-7, 87a, 113, 123, 138, 142, 226.
—— William, burgess, 77.
Syme, John, 231-2.
Symir. *See* Summer.
Symsoun. *See* Simpson.

Tailefeir, James, bailie, 112.
Taylor (Tailyeour), John, 59a, 85.
Telfer, James, bailie, 112.
Tennant (Tennende), Francis, burgess of Edinburgh, 246.
—— Janet, 204.
—— Kentigern, 246.
—— Robert, 63.
Teviotdale, Archdeacon of, 114.
Thomson, John, 132.
Thornton, Mr. James, canon, 186.
Torrence, John, in Nether Clochquharn, 236-7.
Tulloch, Jonet, 12.
Turnbull, William, 45, 162, 168, 243.
—— William, burgess, 131-2.
Twedy, Elizabeth, 29.

Ury, Mr. William, 45.
Unzet, Mr. William, 84.
Uthirspwne. *See* Wotherspoon.

Waghorn, David, 93, 95, 153.
Walker (Walkar), Alexander, 137.
—— Helen, 144-5.
—— John, serjeant, 47.
—— Robert, 31.
—— William, 35.
Walkinshaw, Marion, 113.
—— Robert, 85.
Wallace, William, of Johnstone, 76, 244.
Wan, John, 14, 25, 31, 35, 43, 49, 87a, 108, 151a, 177, 183, 221.
—— John, bailie of the sub-dean, 38.
Waterson, Thomas, 142, 152, 164, 196, 204.
Watson, Adam, 91, 132a.
—— Sir Adam, 244.
—— Archibald, 182.
—— Charles, hammersmith, 218.
—— David, 9, 13, 25, 72, 88, 100-2, 105, 107, 117, 127, 159.
—— David, burgess, 38.
—— David, serjeant, 9, 15-6, 26, 28, 31, 33-4, 39, 43-4, 49-52, 54, 59a-63, 65-6, 73, 75, 77, 80, 83-4, 104, 106, 109, 126, 131-2, 139, 140, 142-4, 148-9, 151-4, 156-8, 160, 163-4, 168, 170-6, 180, 183-5, 188-9, 193-8, 200-1, 203-4, 207-11, 213-5, 217-8, 220-2, 225-6, 228, 238-41, 258-9.
—— Mr. David, rector of Ayr, 132a.
—— John, 148.
—— John, burgess, 222.
—— Lawrence, 183.
—— William, 216.
—— William, in Shawton, 216.
Watt, James, 161.
—— William, 6, 8, 49-52, 119, 151a, 158, 204.
—— William, burgess, 33, 194, 213-5.
Waus, Stephen, in Paisley, 47.
—— John, notary, 47
Wedrop. *See* Wodrop.
Weir, John, of Clunendykes, 110-1.
—— Quinten, serjeant, 110-1.
Weitschaw, Bessie, 141.

Wethirspwne. *See* Wotherspoon.
Weycht, John, in Auchinraith, 249-50.
White (Quhite), James, 64.
—— Margaret, 88.
Whiteford (Quhitefurde), John, of that Ilk, 179.
Widrof. *See* Woodrow.
Wile. *See* Wylie.
Will, James, 6, 35.
—— James, burgess, 5.
Williamson, Archibald, in Cauldchapel, 112.
Wilson, Archibald, 8, 38, 56, 146, 151, 168, 182, 210-1.
—— Archibald, burgess, 40.
—— David, 64.
—— David, procurator, 14.
—— Mr. David, 26, 30, 32, 35, 48, 69, 70, 104, 162-3, 196, 212, 220-1, 225, 243.
—— Henry, 175.
—— James, 20, 112, 139, 170-1.
—— James, mason, 157, 217.
—— James, burgess, 243.
—— Janet, 159.
—— John, 104, 210-1, 214-5, 221, 226.
—— John, burgess, 199.
—— John, in Auchinraith, 248-53.
—— Margaret, 61.
—— Matthew, 149, 210-2.
—— Thomas, serjeant, 18, 26.
—— William, 42, 100.
—— William, burgess, 21, 58, 217.
Winning (Wynning), Helen, 160.
Winzet (Wynzet), John, 8, 123, 135.
—— Mr. William, 4, 123, 189.
Wishaw (Weitschaw), Bessie, 141.
Wode. *See* Wood.
Wodrop (Wedrop), 14.
—— Alexander, 147.
—— James, 121, 124.
—— James, in Dalernock, 120.
Wodrop, John, 1, 7, 11, 13, 35-6, 49, 68-70, 73-4, 98, 106-7, 113, 117, 126a, 129, 134, 177-9, 218, 242-3, 258.
—— John, citizen, 11, 16, 70.
—— Thomas, 70.
—— William, 70, 203.
Wodrufe. *See* Woodrow.
Wood (Wode), Robert, 219.
Woodcok, Francis, 130.
Woodrow (Widrof, Wodrufe), James, 98, 172.
—— John, 35, 169, 173, 190-2.
—— Mr. Patrick, 169, 173.
—— William, 86, 169, 173.
Woodside (Wodsyid), James, 41.
Wotherspoon (Wetherspwne), Nicolas, 139.
—— Mr. Nicolas, burgess, 3, 14, 54, 97, 124.
—— Mr. Nicolas, vicar of Strathaven, 141.
—— Robert, 203.
—— William, 231.
Wright (Wreicht), Margaret, 151.
—— Patrick, 31, 108, 128, 149, 150-1, 212.
—— Robert, 132b.
Wylie (Wile), David, 7, 9, 17, 67, 87a, 143, 148, 157, 183-4.
—— David, burgess, 44, 65.
—— David, notary, 12, 28, 66, 81, 128, 199.
—— Edward, notary, 178.
—— John, 66.
Wynzet, Wyngate. *See* Winzet.

Young, Agnes, 59A.
—— David, 27, 207.
—— James, 207.
—— Katherine (or Margaret), 60.
—— Robert, 41, 179, 182, 207.
—— Robert, burgess, 228.
—— William, 26, 27.
Younger, David, burgess, 10.
—— John, 11, 99, 102, 117, 120-1.
—— John, burgess, 56.
Yuill, Robert, 84.

# II.—INDEX OF PLACES.


Alderstoune, 246.
All Saints, lands belonging to altar of, 92, 259.
—— house of, in Paisley, 47.
Annestoune, 112.
Apilgirtht, 112.
Ardane, 73.
Ardrossane, 228.
Arran, earldom of, 216.
Auchincloicht, 137.
Auchinbothy, 103, 138.
Auchincleicht, 12.
Auchinquhorlie, 85.
Auchintraicht, 248-54.
Auchintwerle, 59.
Auchtnowle, 110, 112.
Ayr (Aire), 39, 121, 132B, 174.
—— shire of, 103, 138, 234.
—— lands of sheriff of, 39.

Baddorran (Boldorran), 109, 137.
Badinhaicht, 22.
Baldwne, 22.
Balgair, 166.
Balgray, 82, 227.
Ballewyn, 23, 24.
Balmwlzear, 164.
Barrachtny (Borrachny, 166, 175.
Barroichtane (Borrochtane), 62, 76.
Blackbarony (Blakbarony), 246.
Blackfriars Church, 37, 67, 103, 138, 161; altar of Virgin Mary in, 37, 138, 161. *See* Friars Preachers; High Street.
Blackfriars Wynd (Freir Wynde); north side, 188, 203; south side, 170, 189, 260.
Blanter, barony of, 248-54.
Bogsyide, 59, 216.
Bogtoune, 36, 49-52, 75, 100, 147, 161, 178, 238.
Bowhous, 57.
Bray, 235.
Bridgegait (street from the South Port to the Bridge of Clyde), 81, 87, 241; north side, 73, 78, 84, 86, 180-1, 186, 205, 255-6; south side, 7, 13, 27, 70, 98, 126A, 169, 171, 173, 190-2, 218.
—— Vennel from north side, 255-6; from south side of, 169, 173, 190.
Bridgend, 187.
Briggis, 112, 121.
Brunteschelis, 47.
Brwmehill, 151.
Brwmelands, 241.
Brwmelaw Croft, 100-1.
Bugleis, 234.
Burne, 120.
Burrowfeilde, 70.

Calder, barony of, 246.
Calderuode, 85, 89.
Cambuslang (Cambuslainge), 138, 196, 216.
Camlawchty Burn, 68, 70, 96.
Campsey, parish of, 46.
Cardonalde, 233-6,
Carnewathe, 209.
Cassiltoune, 57, 147, 151A, 242.
—— Over and Nether, 57.
Castle, The, 142. *See* High Street.
Cathedral. *See* Metropolitan Church.
Cauldechappell, 112.
Cauldwell, 121, 175.
Chittirflattis, 233.
Cloychtquharne, Over and Nether, 236-7.
Clyde, bridge of. *See* Bridgegait.
—— water of, 59.
Clwnendyikis, 110, 111.
Clydesdaile, Upper Ward of, 89.
Clydismylne, 216.
Coithnok (Coichtnok), 91, 112, 121, 186-7.
Coitis, 22.

Colineskeicht, 62.
College. *See* Pedagogy.
Corpus Christi, lands of altar of, 148.
Covingtoune, 59.
Craigbait, 32.
Craigmak, 164, 183-4.
Craiganis, 76, 244.
Crawfordjohne, 120.
Cropnestnok, 68, 70, 96, 243.
Cross, Market. *See* Gallowgait, High Street, Trongait, Walkergait.
Crubbis Croft, 91, 259; vennel in, 91.
Crwkitschot, coble draucht called, 59.
Cunningham, bailiary of, 103, 138, 234.
Cunninghamhead (Cwnyghameheide), 244.
Curmannok, barony of, 57.
Cut Rudis, 10, 38.

Dalernok, 120.
Deanside (Deynesiyde), 25, 38, 155, 241.
—— Well, 241; vennel to, 241.
Doghillok, 38, 211, 212.
Dowgles, 174.
Dowhill, 91, 259.
Drwmesargat, barony of, 216.
Drygait (street from Quadrivium to the East Bridge), north side, 157, 196; south side, 92, 93, 95, 174.
Dunbartane, 23, 24, 25; Castle of, 24, 112, 112; shire of, 59.
Dunnerbuk, 59.
Dunrod, 32, 48.

East Bridge, 92.
Edinburgh, 42, 186, 216, 234, 246, 247.
—— shire of, 246.
Egliscem, Eglissem, 103, 126.
Egliscemeis Croft, 35, 100-1, 231-2.
Erknok, 57.
Ernok, 35.
Eskok, 4.

Fairnyneis, 235.
Ferneis, 56.
France, 216.
Friars Minor, place of, vennel leading to, 239-40. *See* High Street.
—— chapel of, 103.
Friars Preachers, lands belonging to, 182-4, 188-9. *See* High Street; also Blackfriars.
—— Church of, (Blackfriars Kirk). *See* Blackfriars.
—— place of, 78, 123, 241.
—— yard of, 183-4.
Fulbar (Foulbar), 10, 103, 138, 140.
Fynlastoune, barony of, 244.

Gallowgait, 139, 157, 162; north side, 163, 230; south side, 18, 100-1, 147.
—— (outwith East Port), south side, 124-5.
—— (street from the Market Cross to the East Port), south side, 97.
—— street from East Port to Church of Little St. Kentigern, south side, 231-2.
—— vennel from north side of, 163.
Gallowgate Bridge, 17.
Gallowhill, Curmannok, 57.
Gallowmuir, 151A, 193, 194, 201, 213-5.
Garvok, 76, 137.
Gilbartfeilde, 157, 196-8.
Gillycroy, 32.
Glanderstoune, 19, 73, 121.
Glasfurde, barony of, 236, 237.
Glasgw, burn called, 87A, 90.
Glasgow (Glasgw, Glesgw), burgh of, *passim*.
[Where in the original the name is Latinised, it is printed "Glasgow;" in other cases the MS. is followed.]
—— parish of, 183; barony of, 22, 259.
Gorbaldis and Brigende, 187.
Govane, Meikle, 258.
Green, Common, or Glasgow, (Veriderium Glasguense), 41, 69, 87A, 100-1, 132B, 133.
Greneleis, 18, 54, 97, 139, 157, 164, 196.
Greyfriars. *See* Friars Minor.

Halkat, 103.
Hammiltoune, burgh of, 209; lands in barony and burgh of, 247.
—— lordship of, 216.
—— Parish Church of, 247.
Hartsyde, 112.
Heidhoussis and Murrayis, 30, 32, 48.
Hesilbankis, 103.
Hesilheide, 4.
High Street: from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, 83, 104, 220; east side, 170, 183-4, 210; west side, 12, 66, 72, 77, 109, 156, 160-1, 197-9, 209-10.
—— from the Metropolitan Church to the Place of the Friars Minors, 88.
—— —— to the Place of the Friars Preachers; east side, 91.
—— —— to the Quadrivium, west side, 164.
—— from the Market Cross to the Place of the Friars Minor, east side, 118.
—— —— to the Place of the Friars Preachers (Blackfriars), 128; east side, 118, 123, 146, 148, 150, 257-8, 260; west side, 3, 4, 31, 44, 45, 66, 67, 99, 108, 113, 226.

High Street: from the Market Cross to the Quadrivivum, 259; east side, 94, 95, 153-4, 185, 187, 212; west side, 106-7, 212.
—— from the Quadrivivum to the Place of the Friars Preachers, east side, 23, 24.
—— from the Quadrivivum to the Castle, east side, 157; west side, 142.
—— from the Wyndhead to the Church of St. Roche, west side, 55.
—— from Stable Green Port to Church of St. Roche, 152.
—— from North Port to the Muirs, 122.
Hill, 160.
Holdome, rector of, 216.
Holy Cross, lands of chaplainry of, 38, 39, 92.
Houstoun, 76, 244, 246; parish church of, 156, 244.

Inchynnen, 244.
Irvyne, 153-4.

Jedburgh, 59.
Johnstoune (Jhonstoune), 76, 244.

Kelburne, 23.
Kelso, monastery of, 110; regality of, 110.
Kelsoland, 62.
Kilbryde, parish of, 30, 32, 48, 120; schelis of, 120.
Kilruskane, Over and Nether, 234.
Kittoksyide, 35, 100, 166, 170, 175, 216, 242, 259.
Knappis, 244.
Knokmedis. 121.
Knowglas, 236.
Kowaneland, 62.
Kylsyitht, 76.
Kynclayth, 35, 70.
—— croft called, 68.
Kynkaidzowlaw, 89.
Kynkell, 46.

Lairfade, 236, 237.
Lanark, shire of, 2, 30, 32, 48, 57, 58, 89, 110-1, 112, 120, 216, 236-7, 248-54.
Lany, 246.
Leith, 227.
Lennox (Levenax), earldom of, 166.
—— shire of, 46.
Lesmahgo, barony of, 110-1.
Lesmahago Powneill, 110-1.
Litter, 196-8.
Liddus, Easter, 237.
Lintequhyte, 244.
Lochwood (Loichtwod) lands and lowis of, 22.
Loichtermylne, 244.
Lones, common, 35, 38, 40, 43. *See* Vennels.
Longcroft (Langcroft), 10, 29, 33, 35, 54, 65, 127, 158, 176, 182, 219.

Manisuray, 244.
Marbottill, 142, 164.
—— rector of, lands belonging to, 164.
Market Cross, near, 168. *See* Gallowgait, High Street, Trongait, Walkergait.
Mary, Blessed Virgin. *See* St. Mary.
Mauldslie, barony of, 89.
Maynegotis Boure, 112.
Medowflat, 35, 43, 204.
Metropolitan Church, nave of, 148; aisle of St. Michael in, 138. *See* High Street.
Minto (Mynto), 85.
Moffat, 114, 115.
—— rector of, lands belonging to, 114-6, 217.
Molindinor (Malyndinor) Burn, 7, 13, 17, 18, 23, 24, 27, 54, 59, 61, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100-1, 124-5, 126A, 139, 141, 147, 153-4, 157, 159, 163, 171-4, 177A, 190-2, 201-2, 212, 218, 222-5, 228-9, 231-2, 238, 241; "aulde stude" of, 169, 190-2.
Mos, 166.
Moyboll, 174.
Murrayis, 30, 32, 48.
Mwkcroft, Wester, 166.
Mwrganeholme, 216.
Mwtland Croft, 73, 182, 210, 212.
Mylnehwicht, 248-54.

Neilisland, 55.
Neilstounesyde, 19, 32, 174.
New Church, 31. *See* St. Mary.
Newtone of Cambuslainge, 216.
North Port, or Stable Green Port, street beyond, 122. *See* High Street.

Ormystoune, 216.

Paisley, 47, 233-7; monastery of, 209, 216.
—— parish of, 235.
Pallioune (Palzoit, Pavillioun) Croft, 10, 35, 43, 177, 204; vennel at, 35, 43.
Park (barony of Glasfurde), 236.
Pedagogy, croft of the, 91, 259.
—— lands belonging to, 94, 95, 153-4, 259; lands belonging to old, 21.
Peit Bog, 68.
Pertecais, 61.
Poldrait (Powdrait), 70, 71, 241.
—— burn of, 17, 147.
Pollok, Nether, 30, 32, 48.

Port, East. *See* Gallowgait.
—— North. *See* High Street.
—— West. *See* Trongait.
—— South. *See* Walkergait.
Porterfield, 85, 244.
Portincors, 59.
Powneill, Lesmahago, 110-1.
Preaching Friars. *See* High Street; also Blackfriars.
Priors Croft, Paisley, 47.
Provandsyde, 38, 90, 200; vennel at, 38.

Quadrivium, street from, 197-8. *See* also Drygait; High Street; Wyndhead.
Quenishaucht, 76.
Quhitecraig, 62.
Quhitefurde, 179.

Ramfurlie, 62, 244.
—— barony of, 244.
Ramshorne, 10, 91, 259.
Ranaldis Yairde, 241.
Ratho, 216.
Ratounraw (*via* Ratonum), 21, 40, 217; north side, 16, 114-6, 126; south side, 177A; common lone northward of, 40.
Renfrew, barony of, 19, 76, 82, 85, 121, 233.
—— shire of, 19, 76, 85, 121, 137, 233, 235, 244.
Robbis Yards, 38.
Robertland, 103, 138.
Rome, 279.
Roploicht, 110, 111.
Rowchtsallo, 185, 187.
Rutherglen, burgh of, 2; church of, 32, 48.
Rwdrane, Easter and Wester, 236.

St. Andrews, 209, 216.
St. Anne, yard of chaplainry of, 241.
St. Christopher, lands of chaplainry of, 91, 127, 148, 182.
St. Giles, Edinburgh, church of, 246.
St. James, lands of chaplainry of, 35.
St. John, lands of chaplainry of, 25, 174.
St. Kentigern (St. Mungo), lands of chaplainry of, 72, 91, 99, 109, 156, 200, 220, 259.
—— Little, Church of, 70, 163, 231-2. *See* Gallowgait.
St. Machan, chapel of, 217.
St. Mary, lands belonging to Collegiate Church of, 10, 31, 35, 54, 105, 108, 119, 141, 143-5, 156-8, 193-4, 208, 210, 212; cemetery of, 100-2; church of, 100-1, 141.
St. Michael, lands of chaplainry of, 94, 95, 153-4.
St. Nicholas, lands of chaplainry of, 90, 106-7.
—— Hospital, lands of, 6, 28, 35, 41, 55, 100-1, 182, 207, 239-40.
St. Roche, church of, 55, 152. *See* High street.
—— lands of chaplainry of, 84.
St. Tenu, cemetery of, 87A, 221.
—— chapel of, 79. *See* Trongait.
—— croft of, 6, 35, 41, 80, 87A, 100-1, 132B, 133, 140, 207, 221; vennel in, 221.
—— lands of chaplainry of, 10, 87A, 204.
—— street of. *See* Trongait.
—— well of, 132; vennel to, 131.
St. Thomas, the Apostle, lands of chaplainry of, 68, 94, 95, 153-4.
—— the Martyr, lands belonging to chaplainry of, 245.
Saltmarket. *See* Walkergait.
Schawfield, 2, 216.
Schawtoune, 2, 216.
Schitterflat. *See* Chitterflattis.
Schoolhouse Wynd (Sewilehows Wynd), 183-4.
Shettleston (Schottilstoune), 22.
Skelmurlie, 83.
Sowthtennen, 234.
Spittell, 59.
Spiteleschot, coble draucht called, 59.
Stable Green, 55.
Stable Green Port. *See* North Port; also High Street.
Stirling, shire of, 166.
Stobcors, 70.
Stokwell (Stockwellgait), 219; east side, 130, 182, 210, 212; west side, 58, 69, 80, 140, 182.
—— Tower of, 80.
Streets, unnamed, 1, 8, 37, 49-53, 56, 65, 70-1, 74-5, 100-1, 122, 144-5, 157, 158, 165, 168, 172, 178-9, 228, 245.

Temple Land, 42, 58.
Tevidale, 114.
Thomis Orchart, croft called, 100-1.
Toftis, 164.
Torphichen, 42, 58.
Trehorne, 62, 233-7.
—— six merk land of, 162.
Trongait and Street of St. Tenu, 14, 35, 36, 117, 242; north side, 17, 26, 29, 33, 35, 63, 65, 105, 134, 135-6, 158, 183-4, 204, 219, 227; south side, 5, 9, 10, 11, 17, 28, 54, 100, 101, 131, 132, 143, 208, 221.
—— (street from Market Cross to the West Port); south side, 102.

Trongait (street from the West Port to the Chapel of St. Tenu), 79; north side, 176.

Vennel from south side of Bridgegait, 169, 173, 190-2; from north side of Bridgegait, 255-6; at Crubbis Croft, 91; to Deanside Well, 241; to place of Friars Minor, 239, 240; from north side of Gallowgait, 163; to St. Tenu's Well, 131-2; in St. Tenu's Croft, 221; other Vennels, 8, 90, 91, 149, 150, 212, 257-8. *See* Lones.

Vicars of the Choir, lands belonging to, 35, 70, 96, 100-1.

Walkergait (Vico Fullonum), 60; east side, 61, 64; west side, 64.

—— (street from the Market Cross to the South Port), 10, 20, 34, 129, 141, 143; east side, 15, 59, 68, 132A, 141, 222-5, 229, 238; west side, 119, 167, 195, 206.

Watterlande, 138.

Watterstoune, 244.

Well, Deanside, 241.

—— St. Tenu's, 131-2.

West Port. *See* Trongait.

Wyndhead, 55; street from, 197-8. *See* also Drygait; High Street; Quadrivium.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

Br 9887.27.5
Abstracts of protocols of the town
Widener Library 004994987
3 2044 081 265 555